JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

WILMINGTON, N. C.,

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 3, TO MONDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1902.

BISHOP A. COKE SMITH, PRESIDENT.

REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, SECRETARY.

RALEIGH, N. C.:
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1903.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

WILMINGTON, N. C.,

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 3, TO MONDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1902.

BISHOP A. COKE SMITH, PRESIDENT.

REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, SECRETARY.

RALEIGH, N. C.:
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1903.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, December 3, 1902.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its sixty-sixth session in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Wilmington, N. C., Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock, December 3, 1902, Bishop A. Coke Smith in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Smith.

On motion of W. H. Moore, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

The roll was called and the following responded to their names:

CLERICAL—M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, J. W. Jenkins, R. A. Willis, B. B. Culbreth, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, J. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, W. C. Norman, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, B. R. Hall, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, A. P. Tyer, T. J. Browning, G. A. Oglesby, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, D. A. Watkins, Z. T. Harrison, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, B. B. Holder, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. B. Perry, E. Pope, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, W. H. Townsend, E. H. Davis, C. W. Robinson, J. D. Pegram, T. N. Ivey, D. C. Geddie, W. H Puckett, G. F. Smith, H. B. Anderson, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Brown, L. M. Chaffin, G. T Simmons, J J. Barker, J. H. Shore, M. H. Tuttle, E. C. Sell, L. S. Etheredge, N. M. Watson, J. H. M. Giles, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, W. Y. Everton, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, K. D. Holmes, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, J. W. Wallace,

H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, E. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, E. W. Fox, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Scarbolt, J. H. McCracken, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, J. C. Humble, W. F. Jones, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, E. R. Welch, H. M. North, J. F. Bivens, F. E. Dixon, G. B. Webster.

LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—L. H. Allred, M. S. Davis.
DURHAM DISTRICT—B. T. Stanfield J. B. Worsham.
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. M. Lamb, B. Cole.
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. I. Everett.
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. E. Springer, J. N. Gibbons.
NEW BERNE DISTRICT—Dempsey Wood, C. B. Price.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—G. D. Best, W. K. Jacobson.
WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe.
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Raper, J. W. Evans.

Communications from the Board of Trustees, the Board of Missions, the Board of Education, the Board of Church Extension, the Sunday School Board, the Epworth League Board, all of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and from Bigham & Smith, Book Agents, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and from the Sunday League of America, were received and referred respectively to the Joint Board of Finance, the Board of Missions, the Board of Education, the Board of Church Extension, the Sunday School Board, the Epworth League Board, and the Committees on Books and Periodicals and on Sunday Observance.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the committees for this session of the Conference and the Boards for the next four years, and that for this Conference and hereafter the Presiding Elders include in their list of committees one on Temperance; and in accordance with this order, W. S. Rone, for the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations, which were adopted:

BOARDS.

Board of Missions.

Clerical—A. McCullen, F. B. McCall, T. A. Smoot, N. H. D. Wilson, A. J. Groves, R. F. Bumpas, H. M. Eure, W. W. Rose, R. H. Willis.

Lay—Milliard Mial, J. B. Walker, J. M. Lamb, F. B. Gibson, J. N. Gibbons, Dr. J. F. Miller, T. H. Gatlin, J. T. Flythe, G. H. Newby.

Board of Education.

Clerical—J. B. Hurley, D. N. Caviness, J. M. Ashby, L. S. Massey, J. H. Hall, N. E. Coltrane, A. P. Tyer, J. M. Rhodes, M. H. Tuttle.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, L. B. Bynum, W. L. Parsons, A. McA. Council, W. H. Rhodes, Dr. J. W. Jones, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, W. B. Blanchard.

Board of Church Extension.

Clerical—J. H. Shore, G. B. Perry, H. G. Stamey, S. E. Mercer, J. W. Martin, E. Pope, D. A. Watkins, T. H. Sutton, D. H. Tuttle.

Lay—E. B. McCullers, U. M. Wahab, J. M. Benson, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, T. M. Anderson, E. A. Thorne, J. W. Evans.

Sunday School Board.

Clerical—K. D. Holmes, J. A. Daily, J. Sanford, L. S. Etheredge, J. J. Porter, W. H. Townsend, L. L. Nash, H. A. Humble, W. E. Hocutt.

Lay—B. W. Ballard, J. A. Long, C. W. Bynum, F. L. Bundy, W. B. Cooper, G. S. Prichard, G. D. Best, T. W. Mason, L. G. Roper.

Epworth League Board.

Clerical—G. T. Adams, W. C. Norman, W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, A. S. Barnes, H. B. Anderson, R. C. Beaman, E. H. Davis, A. J. Parker.

Lay—Geo. S. Baker, R. L. Flowers, T. C. Williams, J. W. Moore, D. J. Lewis, T. J. W. Crowder, W. T. Deans, H. A. Boyd, Z. W. Evans.

COMMITTEES.

On Admission.

J. D. Pegram, W. C. Norman, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, M. Bradshaw, J. A. Cole, A. P. Tyer, D. V. Earnhart, C. P. Jerome.

On Examination.

Admission on Trial.—G. T. Adams, Chairman; M. H. Tuttle, C. W. Robinson.

First Year.—R. H. Willis, Chairman; S. E. Mercer, E. W. Fox.

Second Year—N. M. Watson, Chairman; A. L. Ormond, N. E. Coletrane.

Third Year—R. C. Beaman, Chairman; J. D. Bundy, J. H. Shore.

Fourth Year—E. H. Davis, Chairman; L. E. Thompson, B. C. Allred.

On Books and Periodicals.

Clerical—W. H. Pucket, N. C. Yearby, W. F. Craven, J. A. Lee, J. N. Cole, J. H. M. Giles, C. W. Robinson, E. E. Rose, D. H. Tuttle.

Lay—Milliard Mial, S. S. Langford, B. Cole, A. W. E. Capel, A. J. Johnson, Dempsey Wood, J. F. Bruton, W. A. Ellison, L. L. Smith.

On Conference Relations.

M. T. Plyler, N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, C. O. Durant, C. C. Brothers, D. C. Geddie, J. M. Benson, J. G. Johnson, C. P. Jerome.

On Church Property.

Clerical—G. W. Fisher, J. B. Thompson, H. G. Stamey, B. C. Allred, W. D. Sasser, J. M. Lowder, L. H. Joyner, R. L. Davis, H. M. Jackson.

Lay—M. S. Davis, J. G. Daily, J. D. Barnes, W. I. Everett, S. J. Veach, C. B. Price, F. B. Ricks, J. T. Flythe, J. W. Evans.

On District Conference Records.

Clerical—A. L. Ormond, M. D. Giles, J. H. Frizzell, E. C. Sell, G. T. Simmons, B. G. Credle, H. M. Eure, E. H. Davis, Rufus Bradley.

On Bible Cause.

Clerical—M. M. McFarland, G. D. Langston, A. D. Betts, J. P. Pate, Y. E. Wright, T. P. Bonner, B. H. Black, L. M. Chaffin, S. T. Moyle.

On Memoirs.

L. L. Nash, W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole.

On Temperance.

Clerical—G. B. Starling, F. B. McCall, E. M. Snipes, Z. T. Harrison, A. S. Barnes, J. E. Thompson, L. L. Nash, B. C. Thompson, D. H. Tuttle.

Lay—L. H. Allred, J. B. Worsham, J. D. Barnes, F. L. Bundy, A. J. Johnson, R. H. Baxter, W. K. Jacobs, D. B. Zollicoffer, L. G. Roper.

On motion of M. C. Thomas, it was ordered that a Committee on Sunday Observance be appointed, and E. A. Yates,

M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, L. S. Massey, J. H. Hall were named as the committee.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, the daily sessions of the Conference was ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock a. m. and adjourn at 1 o'clock p. m.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, R. B. John, J. N. Cole, J. H. Hall, J. W. Potter, G. B. Webster, C. C. Covington and R. H. Beery were constituted the Committee on Public Worship.

J. C. Kilgo presented and read the report of the Board of Trustees of Trinity College, and it was referred to the Board of Education, with the request, made, on motion of F. A. Bishop, that that Board include in its report to the Conference the statements made in the report of the Board of Trustees regarding the financial affairs of Trinity College.

M. S. Davis, President of Louisburg Female College, presented the report of the college, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

Revs. J. M. Lander, of the Brazil Conference; C. F. Reid, D.D., representing the Board of Missions, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; H. M. DuBose, D.D., Secretary of the Epworth League Board, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Tokio Kugimiya, of the Japan Conference; Miss Mary Pescud, a representative of the Woman's Board of Missions, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the Brazil Conference; J. R. Brooks, D.D., of the Western North Carolina Conference; A. D. McClure, D.D., pastor of the St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, in this city, and C. S. Blackwell, D.D., pastor of the First Missionary Baptist Church, in this city, were introduced to the Conference.

J. C. Kilgo presented and read a paper, signed by himself and J. M. Lamb, regarding the salaries of pastors, and it was referred to the Joint Board of Finance.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secre-

tary; R. H. Broom, E. W. Fox, W. C. Merritt, H. G. Stamey, E. R. Welch and S. E. Mercer, Statistical Secretaries.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" and J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Moore, B. R. Hall, W. S. Rone, R. B. John, F. D. Swindell, F. A. Bishop, R. A. Willis and J. E. Underwood passed the examination of character.

On motion of A. D. Betts, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to send the greetings of this Conference to the South Carolina Conference, now in session at Newberry, S. C.

At 1 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. E. A. Yates, D.D.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 4, 1902.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Smith in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. W. C. Norman.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion of W. H. Moore, it was ordered that the calling of the roll be dispensed with for this morning and for the remainder of the session.

The following lay delegates were announced as present:

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. G. Dailey.
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—F. B. Gibson, F. L. Bundy.
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—A. J. Johnson, S. J. Veach.
NEW BERN DISTRICT—B. G. Credle, R. H. Baxter.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are Deacons of one year?"

Preston DeWitt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Jesse Lee Cuninggim, William Forbes Jones, F. E. Dixon passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Charles Lewis Read and William Archibald Piland passed the examination of character and remained in the class of the third year.

J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College, presented and read his report, which was referred to the Board of Education.

T. N. Ivey, presented and read the report of the Raleigh Advocate Company, and it was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?" R. J. Moorman and Garland O. Green, having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

William Henry Brown, James Edward Saunders, James Henry Buffalo, all of the Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their District Conference and approved by the Committees of Admission and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Armon Jenkins, William Edward Brown, William Palmer Constable, William Towe passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

Robert Edwin Porter, John Alexander Rood and George B. Webster passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the first year.

Rev. W. H. Kirton, of the South Carolina Conference, was introduced to the Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" and J. M. Rhodes and T. N. Ivey passed the examination of character.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are re-admitted?" Answer. None.

On motion of R. B. John, the time for the adjournment of the Conference was extended to hear the address of Rev. C. F. Reid, D.D.

At 1:25 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Smith.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 5, 1902.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Smith in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. L. E. Thompson.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

C. W. Smith and R. W. Townsend passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. C. Crisp, J. M. Rice, A. R. Goodchild passed the examination of character and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

The name of T. J. Gattis was called and J. T. Gibbs said: "There is nothing against Brother Gattis, except complications involved in his law-suit against Dr. Kilgo and others,

which suit is still pending. With this explanation, and in accordance with the action of this Conference for three years past, I suggest that his character pass for the present." Whereupon his character was passed, and, on motion, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Samuel Leffers and T. J. Browning passed the examination of character.

Rev. J. D. Hammond, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Education, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Rev. G. B. Winton, D.D., editor of the *Christian Advocate,* of Nashville, Tenn; Mrs. L. H. Robertson, President of Greensboro Female College, and Rev. Parker Holmes, of Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, Norman Clyde Yearby, who passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Smith in open Conference and admitted into full connection. William E. Nicholson and LaFayette Johnson passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the second year.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected Deacons?"

Joseph Edgar Holden and George Robert Rood passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to Deacon's orders.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected Deacons?"

Frederick Soule Aldridge and Charles Alexander Jones, Durham District; Eugene Malcolm Snipes, Fayetteville District; William Henry Brown, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to Deacon's orders.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected Elders?"

George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, John Compton Humble passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to Elder's orders.

James Adolphus Daily passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the fourth year.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected Elders?"

John William Hoyle, Rockingham District, having been recommended by the District Conference, was elected to Elder's orders.

F. B. Ricks, lay delegate from the Washington District, was reported as being present.

Mrs. Lucy H. Robertson, President of Greensboro Female College, presented the report of the college, which was referred to the Board of Education.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that J. W. Bradley, Deacon, from the Western North Carolina Conference; A. B. Haltom, Elder, Denver Conference; Euclid McWhorter, Elder, Pacific Conference; F. L. Church, Elder, Florida Conference; W. H. Kirton, Elder, South Carolina Conference, and J. T. Bagwell, Elder, Indian Mission Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

G. F. Smith, G. T. Adams, J. O. Guthrie, M. M. McFarland, A. L. Ormond, G. W. Fisher, K. D. Holmes, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. Shore, M. T. Plyler, R. H. Broom, W. H. Puckett, A. McCullen, J. D. Pegram, J. W. Jenkins, J. B. Hurley, W. C. Norman, W. L. Cuninggim, F. B. McCall, J. B. Thompson, G. D. Langston, N. M. Watson, J. T. Draper, M. D. Giles, R. F. Taylor, D. N. Caviness, J. H. McCracken, G. B.

Perry, J. C. Kilgo, E. A. Yates, T. A. Smoot, H. G. Stamey, A. D. Betts, B. B. Holder, J. W. Wallace, R. A. Bruton, J. H. Frizzelle, R. W. Bailey, J. Sanford, L. E. Thompson, W. F. Craven, J. M. Ashby, H. E. Tripp, L. M. Brower.

On motion, in each case, leave of absence was granted to H. E. Tripp and L. M. Brower.

On motion of R. B. John, a vote of thanks of the Conference was extended to the Committee of Entertainment of this Conference for an invitation given to the members of and visitors to the Conference to go on an excursion to Wrightsville and Ocean View.

At 11 o'clock the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. J. D. Hammond, D.D.

FOURTH DAY.—Morning Session.

Saturday, December 6, 1902.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Smith in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. D. Hammond, D.D.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained Elders?"

Bishop Smith announced that, on the 13th day of July, 1902, in Rockingham, he, assisted by the Elders present, had ordained Saul Erastus Mercer to the office of Elder.

J. D. Pegram introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, The former method of distributing the funds to Conference claimants in open Conference is rendered unnecessary, because of the improved mail and banking facilities of the present day;

And whereas, A better method will save time to the Conference; therefore,

Resolved, That we request the claimants present at each session of Conference to apply in person to the Treasurer or other agent whom

the Joint Board may appoint, who shall be located at a convenient place, and receive their checks. And the checks that can not be conveniently delivered to individual claimants or their friends, shall be sent to them by mail.

J. D. PEGRAM,
R. F. BUMPAS.
W. W. ROSE.

The following resolution was introduced by N. H. D. Wilson, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Presidents of the Boards of the Conference, and the pastor of the church in which the Conference session is to be held, be a committee to arrange the order of holding the anniversaries.

W. L. CUNINGGIM.
N. H. D. WILSON,
R. B. JOHN.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

W. A. Forbes and C. R. Taylor passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for respectively superannuated and supernumerary relation.

The following passed the examination of character:

F. M. Shamburger, N. H. Guyton, S. E. Mercer, M. D. Hix, E. C. Sell, L. S. Etheridge, G. A. Oglesby, J. A. Lee, L. S. Massey, C. O. DuRant, N. H. D. Wilson, Z. T. Harrison, J. P. Pate, B. C. Allred, J. N. Cole, J. H. Hall, J. W. Potter, C. C. Brothers, W. D. Sasser, J. W. Martin, Y. E. Wright, A. J. Groves, G. T. Simmons, A. S. Barnes, J. T. Bagwell, J. J. Porter.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from the South Carolina Conference.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "Who are located?"

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, J. T. Bagwell was located on ground of unacceptability.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"

C. C. Brothers, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that C. W. Smith,

R. W. Townsend and C. R. Taylor be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

C. C. Brothers, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report, recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. C. Crisp, J. M. Rice, T. J. Gattis, A. R. Goodchild and W. A. Forbes be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

A. McCullen submitted the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was read and accepted. (Document No. 4 of appendix.)

Rev. James Carmichael, D.D., rector of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church, in this city; Rev. P. H. Whisner, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Rev. J. M. Wells, D.D., pastor of First Presbyterian Church, in this city, and Rev. C. W. Kegley, pastor of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, in this city, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of R. A. Willis, it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 3 o'clock this afternoon.

J. W. Jenkins, Superintendent, and J. G. Brown, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, presented their reports.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the Bishop was requested to appoint J. W. Jenkins Superintendent, and J. B. Hurley Financial Agent of the Methodist Orphanage.

Question 45 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

Dr. J. F. Miller presented an invitation from St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

The Conference voted unanimously to hold its next session in St. Paul Church.

A. J. Parker introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

THAT WHEREAS, The divorce laws of our State are of such a nature that they permit the separation of husband and wife for a number of causes which have no warrant in Scripture, therefore, be it

Resolved, That this annual Conference does hereby memorialize the next General Assembly to so change our statutes that a divorce can not be secured except for the "one Scriptural cause."

Resolved, second, That Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D., be appointed a committee of one to present this memorial to the next Legislature.

(Signed) F. A. BISHOP,
D. H. TUTTLE,
A. J. PARKER.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

R. F. Bumpas, M. Bradshaw, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, H. B. Anderson, E. Pope, N. E. Coltrane, J. M. Lowder, W. H. Townsend, D. C. Geddie, J. L. Rumley, J. H. M. Giles, J. A. Hornaday, R. C. Beaman, D. A. Watkins, P. Greening, W. Y. Everton, H. M. Eure, J. J. Barker, C. W. Robinson, L. L. Nash, J. M. Benson, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. P. Tyer, T. J. Dailey, B. B. Culbreth, B. H. Black.

The time of this session of the Conference, on motion, was extended.

B. R. Hall presented the credentials, surrendered by Owen Spell, a local Deacon.

On motion, it was ordered that there be a session of the Conference to-morrow at 3:30 o'clock p. m. for memorial services.

At 12 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. P. H. Whisner, D.D.

FOURTH DAY.—AFTERNOON SESSION.

SATURDAY, December 6, 1902.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Bishop Smith in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. D. H. Tuttle.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

E. H. Davis, L. M. Chaffin, D. L. Earnhardt, J. D. Bundy, H. A. Humble, W. W. Rose, S. A. Cotton, J. G. Johnson, J. C. Jones, D. B. Parker, T. H. Sutton, E. W. Fox, E. E. Rose, W. C. Merritt, B. C. Thompson, R. L. Davis, D. H. Tuttle, W. E. Hocutt, R. Bradley, G. W. Starling, C. P. Jerome, H. M. Jackson, M. H. Tuttle, R. H. Willis, A. J. Parker, J. E. Bristowe, S. T. Moyle.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, it was ordered that any Bishop or Presiding Elder desiring to employ J. T. Bagwell in the work of the ministry be granted permission to do so.

On motion of R. B. John, Bishop Smith was requested to give Jesse Judson Porter a certificate of his ordination, his credentials having been misplaced.

L. L. Nash submitted and read the report of the Committee on Temperance, which was adopted. (Document No. 5 of appendix.)

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expense of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, which was accepted:

On hand at last session of the Conference		$56.97
Received from the Joint Board of Finance		300.00
Received from Journals sold and postage returned		40.53
		397.50
Paid printers	$248.05	
Copying Journal and verifying statistics	37.45	
Distributing Journals	7.80	
Postage	27.38	
New Journal for Conference proceedings	8.02	
Express on Journal to and from Dallas	4.60	
Stationery	1.18	
Express on Journals unclaimed	.80	
Telegram	.25	335.53
Balance on hand		61.97

On motion of Q. K. Nimocks, it was ordered that of this balance $50.00 be paid to the Secretary for his services during the past year, and that hereafter his salary shall be $75.00 per year.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, the name of Samuel Leffers was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

G. A. Oglesby submitted and read the report of Joint Board of Finance, which was accepted. (Document No. 6 of appendix.)

Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"

C. C. Brothers, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that Samuel Leffers be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Rev. A. G. Voigt, D.D., pastor of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, of this city, was introduced to the Conference.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the Bishop was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees for eighty-four dollars, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?" Answer. None.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the Conference adjourned at 5:20 o'clock p. m., with the benediction by Rev. B. R. Hall.

MEMORIAL AND ORDINATION SERVICES.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, December 7, 1902.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock, Rev. E. A. Yates, D.D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. A. McCullen.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the past year?"

Answer: R. J. Moorman, Garland O. Green, William C. Norman.

Of these memoirs were read, as follows:: Of R. J. Moorman, by L. L. Nash; of Garland O. Green, by W. H. Moore; of William C. Norman, by J. N. Cole.

J. F. Bivins, for the class of the fourth year, introduced resolutions regarding G. O. Green, which were adopted, and follow the memoir of G. O. Green as part of Document No. 2 of appendix.

After remarks on the characters and lives of these deceased brethren by several members of the Conference, the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (Documents Nos. 1 to 3 of the appendix.)

After the sacrament of the Lord's supper, administered by Revs. E. A. Yates, D.D., A. P. Tyer, W. H. Moore, D.D., R. A. Willis and J. N. Cole, the Conference adjourned at 5 o'clock p. m., with benediction by Rev. E. A. Yates, D.D.

FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, December 9, 1902.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D.D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. H. Whitaker, D.D.

The Journal of Saturday afternoon's session and of the Memorial Services of yesterday afternoon was read and approved.

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained Deacons?"

Bishop Smith announced that on yesterday at the close of the morning services in Grace Church he had ordained Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, Charles Alexander Jones, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Henry Brown to the office of Deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained Elders?"

Bishop Smith announced that on last night at the close of the services in Fifth Street Church he had ordained George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, John Compton Humble and John William Hoyle to the office of Elder.

R. L. Davis submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 7 of appendix.)

W. F. Craven submitted and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which, after amendment, was adopted. (Document No. 8 of appendix.)

On motion of N. H. Wilson, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to send a telegram of condolence to Mrs. W. C. Norman.

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 9 of appendix.)

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of appendix.)

Bishop Smith appeared and assumed the chair.

W. S. Rone introduced the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a standing vote:

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference now in session is greatly gratified with the action of the General Conference in elevating to the high office of the Episcopacy, Rev. A. Coke Smith, D.D., a native of Sumter County, S. C., and recently a member of the Virginia Conference, and assure him that we could not have been better pleased with any choice the Church could have made.

Resolved, That it is a second great pleasure to us that, in the plan of Episcopal visitations, it has fallen to his lot to hold his first Conference with North Carolina Methodism, and that at this session especially, we testify to the great benediction and blessing that he has been to us as a Conference, and beg him to come to us again next year, or just so soon and so often as the plan of Episcopal work will permit him.

Resolved further, That we are delighted with his contemplated permanent residence within our State, and while we would prefer that it be in our own territory, yet, if for health or other reason he makes final choice of Charlotte, we will unite with the people there and the Western North Carolina Conference in giving him a most cordial welcome to that city, but give notice that he is not to belong to them alone, but to Episcopal Methodism of all North Carolina.

(Signed) W. S. Rone,
B. R. Hall,
J. T. Gibbs,
F. D. Swindell,
R. A. Willis,
J. E. Underwood,
F. A. Bishop,
W. H. Moore,
R. B. John.

The Board of Education introduced a paper regarding the educational interests of the Church and State, which was adopted (Document No. 10 of appendix), and the Secretary of Education was instructed to print 10,000 copies for distribution, to be paid for out of the Loan Fund of Trinity College.

On nomination of the Conference Trustees, through J. T. Gibbs, L. E. Thompson was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Trustees caused by the death of W. C. Norman.

The Joint Board of Finance, through J. D. Bundy, Secretary, submitted resolutions regarding the death of W. C. Norman, such resolutions to be incorporated in Document No. 3 of appendix.

N. H. D. Wilson submitted the report of the Board of Missions, which had been read at the Missionary Anniversary on Saturday night, and it was accepted. (Document No. 11 of appendix.)

H. B. Anderson submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 12 of appendix.)

J. W. Jenkins introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That all our preachers be requested to take a collection during the year in all our churches for our Orphanage, and organize all our Sunday Schools in the interest of this work.

T. N. IVEY,
F. B. GIBSON,
J. W. JENKINS.

A. L. Ormond submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of appendix.)

Y. E. Wright submitted and read the report of the Committee on Bible Cause, which was adopted. (Document No. 14 of appendix.)

N. H. D. Wilson introduced the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a standing vote:

Resolved, That the whole-hearted entertainment given this Conference by the people of Wilmington merits our grateful thanks, and that we tender it to them with prayers of God's blessing on them.

N. H. D. WILSON,
GEO. T. SIMMONS.

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 92; members, 66,684. Total, 66,776.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 819.

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,105.

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 54.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 2,302.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday Schools?"

Answer: 664.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?"

Answer: 5,227.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?"

Answer: 45,789.

Question 29: "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer: From districts, $5,272.26; from Conference Trustees, $84.00; from last year, $170.78. Total, $5,527.04. Paid claimants, $5,180; printing minutes, $75.00; printing new forms, $11.00; balance, $261.04. Total, $5,527.04.

Question 31: "What has been contributed for Missions?"

Answer: Foreign Missions, $12,023.11; Domestic Missions, $9,234.41.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for church extension?"

Answer: $3,732.27.

Question 33: "What has been done for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: $493.38.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, $13,070.00; preachers, $95,-976.20.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: $1,743.37.

Question 36: "What is the number of societies and of houses of worships owned by them?"

Answer: Societies, 700; houses of worship, 669 1-2.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $1,119,275.00; indebtedness, $32,077.52.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 163; parsonages, 137.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $173,307.00; indebtedness, $11,071.00.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts and of district parsonages?"

Answer: Districts, 9; parsonages, 6.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $15,100; indebtedness, $3,500. Durham District has $3,000, and Fayetteville District, $450, for the purpose of building district parsonages.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Damaged, 1; amount of damage, $251.50.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $265,560.00; premiums paid, $1,852.40.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College, value $431,000; endowment, $441,750; Professors, 23; pupils, 201. Trinity Park High School, value and endowment included above; Professors, 6; pupils, 134.

On motion of R. B. John, the Conference proceeded to the election by ballot of the editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate,* and T. N. Ivey was elected editor for the next two years.

On motion of W. S. Rone, it was ordered that the time be extended till the business of the Conference is completed and is prepared to adjourn *sine die.*

Bishop Smith announced the Joint Board of Finance as follows:

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, R. C. Beaman, R. W. Bailey, G. A. Oglesby, J. W. Potter, J. A. Hornaday, J. M. Benson, J. D. Bundy, J. Y. Old.

LAY—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, T. A. Green, J. F. Bruton, R. B. Boyd, C. E. Cramer.

W. H. Townsend introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

That the thanks of this Conference are due, and hereby extended, to the various transportation companies for the reduced rates granted by them to the delegates and visitors to this Conference.

W. H. TOWNSEND,
H. A. HUMBLE.

The Journal of to-day's session was read and approved.

Question 46 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Smith announced the appointments. (See appointments.)

On motion, the Conference adjourned *sine die* at 1:25 p. m., with the benediction by Bishop Smith.

APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the name of the charges.]

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore.....Presiding Elder, 1.
Raleigh—Edenton Street: G. F. Smith, 4.
Raleigh—Central: G. T. Adams, 4; J. O. Guthrie, 2.
Raleigh—Brooklyn and Macedonia: M. M. McFarland, 4.
Raleigh—Epworth: J. M. Culbreth, 3.
Cary—G. B. Starling, 1.
Clayton—G. W. Fisher, 2.
Smithfield—N. E. Coltrane, 1.
Kenly—To be supplied by R. H. Whitaker, 1.
Millbrook—N. L. Seabolt, 4.
Youngsville—G. R. Rood, 2.
Franklinton—J. H. Shore, 2.
Louisburg—M. T. Plyler, 4.
Tar River—A. L. Ormond, 1.
Granville—W. H. Puckett, 4.
Oxford Station—A. McCullen, 4.
Oxford Circuit—J. D. Pegram, 4.
Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate—T. N. Ivey.
Agent Methodist Orphanage—J. B. Hurley.
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage—J. W. Jenkins.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 1.
Durham—Trinity: R. C. Beaman, 1.
Durham—Main Street: W. L. Cuninggim, 3.
Durham—Carr Church and Branson: F. B. McCall, 3.
Durham City Mission—B. B. Culbreth, 1.
West Durham and Cuninggim—C. P. Jerome, 1.
Durham Circuit—J. B. Thompson, 2.
Chapel Hill—N. M. Watson, 3.
Hillsboro—Rufus Bradley, 1.
Mount Tirzah Circuit—M. D. Giles, 3.
Leasburg—R. F. Taylor, 2.
Roxboro—K. D. Holmes, 1.
Woodsdale—To be supplied by B. E. Stanfield, 1.

Milton—J. A. Dailey, 1.
Yanceyville—J. H. McCracken, 2.
Burlington—Front Street: D. N. Caviness, 1.
Burlington Circuit—L. M. Brower, 1.
East Burlington—Graham and Haw River: To be supplied by W. B. Green, 2.
Alamance—N. C. Yearby, 1.
President Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo.
Lectureship Trinity College—E. A. Yates.
Head Master Trinity Park High School—J. F. Bivins.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

B. R. Hall.....Presiding Elder, 4.
Fayetteville—Hay Street: T. A. Smoot, 3.
Cumberland—E. C. Sell, 1.
Cokesbury—L. H. Joyner, 1.
Sampson—B. B. Holder, 2.
Buckhorn—J. W. Wallace, 2.
Dunn—E. M. Snipes, 2.
Newton Grove—R. A. Bruton, 2.
Pittsboro—J. H. Frizzelle, 3.
Haw River—R. W. Bailey, 2.
Goldston—J. C. Humble, 3.
Siler City—J. Sanford, 3.
Carthage—R. H. Broom, 1.
Elise—L. S. Etheridge, 2.
Sanford—S. T. Moyle, 1.
Jonesboro—B. C. Allred, 1.
Lillington—A. D. Betts, 1.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. S. Rone.....Presiding Elder, 3.
Rockingham—John H. Hall, 1.
Rockingham Circuit—To be supplied by J. W. Gurganous, 1.
Richmond Circuit—S. E. Mercer, 2.
Mount Gilead—M. D. Hix, 2.
Pekin—To be supplied by J. W. Hoyle, 4.
Montgomery—H. G. Stamey, 1.
Aberdeen—G. A. Oglesby, 2.
Hamlet—C. O. Durant, 2.
St. John's and Gibson—G. B. Perry, 1.
Laurinburg—L. S. Massey, 4.
Maxton and Caledonia—N. H. D. Wilson 3.
Red Springs—Z. T. Harrison, 3.
Rowland—J. W. Bradley, 1.

LUMBERTON—J. P. Pate, 4.
ROBESON—J. M. Ashby, 1; R. W. Townsend, supernumerary.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 3.
WILMINGTON—Grace Church: J. N. Cole, 4.
WILMINGTON—Fifth Street: F. M. Shamburger, 1.
WILMINGTON—Bladen Street: G. B. Webster, 2.
WILMINGTON—Market Street—J. W. Potter, 4.
SCOTT'S HILL—Y. E. Wright, 1.
ONSLOW—W. A. Jenkins, 1.
JACKSONVILLE AND RICHLANDS—To be supplied by V. A. Royall, 2.
MAGNOLIA—J. W. Martin, 1.
KENANSVILLE—W. D. Sasser, 2.
BURGAW—C. C. Brothers, 1.
CLINTON—J. T. Draper, 1.
BLADEN—A. J. Groves, 3.
ELIZABETH—G. T. Simmons, 4.
WHITEVILLE—A. S. Barnes, 4; C. W. Smith, supernumerary.
CARVER'S CREEK—J. J. Porter, 2.
WACCAMAW—T. J. Browning, 1.
SHALLOTTE—N. H. Guyton, 1.
TOWN CREEK—To be supplied by W. R. Royall, 2.
SOUTHPORT—Euclid McWhorter, 1.
NEW RIVER—To be supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 1.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

F. D. Swindell.....Presiding Elder, 3.
NEW BERN—Centenary: R. F. Bumpass, 3.
GOLDSBORO—St. Paul's: M. Bradshaw, 3.
GOLDSBORO—St. John: J. E. Thompson, 2.
GOLDSBORO CIRCUIT—H. E. Tripp, 2.
MOUNT OLIVE CIRCUIT—To be supplied by J. M. Caroway, 4.
MOUNT OLIVE AND FAISON—G. D. Langston, 1.
LAGRANGE—H. B. Anderson, 2.
SNOW HILL—E. Pope, 3.
KINSTON—E. H. Davis, 1.
DOVER CIRCUIT—B. H. Black, 1.
GRIFTON—J. M. Lowder, 3.
CRAVEN—W. H. Townsend, 2.
JONES—D. C. Geddie, 4.
PAMLICO—W. H. Kirton, 1.
ORIENTAL—To be supplied by F. S. Becton, 1.
CARTERET—J. H. M. Giles, 3.
MOREHEAD CITY—H. M. North, 4.

Beaufort—J. A. Hornaday, 3.
Core Sound—To be supplied by L. E. Sawyer, 1.
Straits—F. E. Dixon, 2; S. Leffers, supernumerary.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

F. A. Bishop.....Presiding Elder, 4.
Washington—L. E. Thompson, 1.
Bath Circuit—To be supplied by D. A. Futrell, 1.
Aurora—P. Greening, 3.
Swan Quarter—W. Y. Everton, 2.
Mattamuskeet—To be supplied by C. A. Jones, 1.
Fairfield—J. E. Holden, 3.
Greenville—H. M. Eure, 3.
Farmville—To be supplied by T. H. Bain, 2.
Grimesland and Vanceboro—To be supplied by F. F. Eure, 3.
Bethel—J. J. Barker, 2.
Tarboro—A. B. Haltom, 1; L. Johnson, 1.
Robesonville—To be supplied by W. B. Humble, 1.
South Edgecombe—J. H. Buffalo, 1.
Rocky Mount—L. L. Nash, 2.
South Rocky Mount and Marvin—P. D. Woodall, 3.
Nashville—J. M. Benson, 2.
Spring Hope—D. A. Watkins, 1.
Wilson—A. P. Tyer, 3.
Fremont Circuit—D. L. Earnhardt, 1.
Wilson Circuit—J. L. Rumley, 1.
Ocracoke and Portsmouth—R. R. Grant, 1.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

R. A. Willis.....Presiding Elder, 2.
Warrenton—C. W. Robinson, 1.
Warren—L. M. Chaffin, 2.
Ridgeway—J. A. Lee, 1.
Henderson—J. D. Bundy, 2; J. E. Bristowe, 1.
Littleton—H. A. Humble, 3; W. E. Nicholson, 3.
Weldon—W. W. Rose, 2.
Roanoke Rapids—E. R. Welch, 2.
Roanoke—To be supplied by R. B. Clarke, 2.
Enfield and Halifax—S. A. Cotton, 2.
Battleboro and Whitaker's—J. G. Johnson, 2.
Scotland Neck—T. P. Bonner, 1.
Hobgood—D. B. Parker, 2.
Williamston and Hamilton—T. H. Sutton, 3.
Garysburg—E. W. Fox, 2.
Northampton—E. E. Rose, 2.

Rich Square—J. T. Stanford, 1.
Conway—W. C. Merritt, 3.
Murfreesboro—F. L. Church, 1.
Harrelsville—B. C. Thompson, 3.
Bertie—R. L. Davis, 2.
President Littleton Female College—J. M. Rhodes.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. E. Underwood.....Presiding Elder, 2.
Elizabeth City—First Church—D. H. Tuttle, 2.
Elizabeth City—City Road: R. H. Willis, 1.
Pasquotank—W. F. Jones, 1.
Camden—W. E. Hocutt, 3.
Moyock—J. Y. Old, 1.
Currituck—W. A. Piland, 2.
North Gates—H. M. Jackson, 1.
Gates—T. J. Daily, 1.
Perquimans—G. W. Starling, 1.
Hertford—M. H. Tuttle, 2.
Edenton—C. L. Read, 1.
Plymouth—W. H. Brown, 1.
Roper—W. F. Craven, 1.
Pantego and Belhaven—W. E. Brown, 1.
Dare—Wm. Towe, 2.
Roanoke Island—A. J. Parker, 1; C. R. Taylor, supernumerary.
Kitty Hawk—To be supplied.
Kennekeet—J. E. Saunders, 2.
Hatteras—To be supplied by L. B. Jones, 2.
Columbia—W. P. Constable, 2.
Student Vanderbilt University—R. E. Porter.
Secretary Vanderbilt Correspondence School—J. L. Cuninggim.
Transferred—J. A. Rood, to the Baltimore Conference, and John C. Jones, to the Denver Conference.

W. L. Cuninggim,
Secretary.

A. Coke Smith,
President.

APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. RICHARD JOHNSON MOORMAN.

The subject of this memoir was born at Callands, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, October the 29th, 1846. He joined the Virginia Conference at Petersburg, Virginia, in November, 1872. He served the following charges in the Virginia Conference: Patrick Circuit (supply), 1872; Bedford City Station, 1873-1874; Culpeper Station, 1875-1876; Salisbury Station, 1877-1878-1879-1880; Hampton Station, 1881-1882; Central Church, Portsmouth, 1883; Dinwiddie Circuit, 1884; Cambridge Station, 1885-1886; Murfreesboro Station, 1887-1888-1889. He was transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1889. He served the following charges in the North Carolina Conference: Fairfield Station, 1890; Trinity Church, Durham, 1891; Laurinburg Station, 1892-1893; Washington Station, 1894-1895-1896; Rocky Mount Station, 1897-1898-1899 and 1900.

He was superannuated at the New Bern Conference in December, 1900. He died at Bristol, Tennessee, August the 20th, 1902, having been an effective preacher for twenty-nine years, and a superannuated preacher for nearly two years.

He married Miss Harriet Jameson, of Culpeper, Virginia, on the 16th day of February, 1876. There were five children born to them, four girls and one boy, all of whom survive him, except the first child, a girl, who died when eight years old.

His living children are Mrs. N. P. Lawrence, of Rocky Mount, N. C.; Mr. Julian Moorman, of Bristol, Tennessee, and Miss Ella Lee and Miss Louise. These, with his faithful and accomplished widow, survive him.

For several years before his death he suffered with a stubborn pulmonary trouble, but he fought hard against it, and preached longer than he was physically able to do the work of an effective preacher.

Brother Moorman was a brilliant preacher and scholarly Christian gentleman. He made many friends wherever he went. He was a genial, sweet-spirited man, and was popular among all denominations of Christians. He passed through deep waters, but made the journey safely to the home of the blessed. His sun went down without a cloud. As he drew near to the end of the journey, he spoke of dying every day, and never expressed a doubt or fear. His last conscious words were, "I am standing on the rock." His wife was standing by his bedside, and asked him, "What rock?" He replied, "The Rock of Christ Jesus." For some time before he died, he frequently expressed himself as being at peace with all mankind. His faithful and devoted widow finds great consolation in the knowledge that there were no bitter memories in his heart, but all was peace and joy and hope.

It has been my fortune to serve the last two charges that he served—Washington and Rocky Mount Stations; and I bear wit-

ness to the fact that he left many warm friends on these charges, that revere his memory.

May our Heavenly Father comfort his bereaved widow and fatherless children, and preserve them all unto a happy reunion in heaven.

L. L. NASH.

[Document No. 2.]

MEMOIR OF REV. GARLAND O. GREEN.

The Rev. Garland Olanda Green, son of John W. and Lucy A. Green, was born near Beaumont, Chatham County, N. C., February 24, 1871, and died of typhoid fever in Graham, N. C., September 24, 1902.

On the maternal side, he was the grandson of Rev. Thos. C. Moses, for many years a laborious and useful member of the North Carolina Conference, and on the paternal his grandfather was Hon. Robert N. Green, one of the most pious and useful members ever connected with the Pittsboro Circuit. Thus it will be seen that he had a good heredity. Like Timothy, the faith that was in him was in his parents, and grand parents, before him; and the purity of his life was largely contributed to by his godly ancestry. He was converted in early life, and left the word without a stain on his religious character. He had the ambition which should be in every young man, especially in a Christian minister, the ambition to be all it was possible for him to be, that he might be more useful to the Church, and qualified for whatever station he should be called to fill.

He graduated from Trinity College in June, 1897, and, on the day of his graduation, was awarded the Wiley Gray medal for oratory. I have been told he won six medals—all for which he contended while a student at the College.

After graduation, he taught in the District Conference High School at Burlington, N. C., and was licensed to preach by the Fayetteville District Conference, held at Brown's Chapel, Pittsboro Circuit, July, 1899, and was recommended by the same Conference for admission on trial in the traveling connection. He was received on trial at the Conference held that year in Washington, N. C., and was appointed to the Cokesbury Circuit, remaining in charge of that work for two years. On December 27, 1899, he was married to Miss Nellie, daughter of C. W. and M. C. Bynum, of Chatham County, a lady by birth and education, and in every way fitted to be a companion for him and helpful in his ministerial life.

At the last session of the Annual Conference he was admitted into full connection, ordained a deacon, and appointed to serve East Burlington, Graham and Haw River charge. He entered on his work promptly, and was discharging his duties faithfully and acceptably, with every prospect of a pleasant and successful year. In the early spring he had an attack of grippe, which left him enervated, and from which he did not seem to have fully recovered when he was attacked with a malignant form of typhoid fever in the early part of August. Both science and affec-

tion strove to baffle the disease, and at times gave hope of his recovery; but all the efforts of medical skill and loving ministrations were unavailing, and on the date before given he passed to his reward amid the tearful regrets of his family and parishioners, his last intelligible words being, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church in Graham, conducted by Revs. G. B. Perry and J. A. Dailey, before a large and sorrowing congregation, after which the remains were taken to Mount Pleasant Church, Haw River Circuit, where a second service was held, conducted by Rev. W. H. Moore, his Presiding Elder, and participated in by Revs. N. M. Watson, G. B. Perry, J. A. Dailey, R. W. Bailey and J. H. Frizzell.

The death of this young minister, so capable and so promising, is a great mystery.

We sorrow for our loss, but most of all for the young wife, the little sons, and the Church which has been bereft of his companionship and labors.

"Servant of God, well done,
Rest from thy loved employ.
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

W. H. MOORE.

WHEREAS, During the past Conference year, death has removed from our presence and our association, Rev. Garland Olanda Green, our friend, brother, college-mate, and fellow-member of the class of the fourth year of the North Carolina Conference; and whereas, we, the undersigned members of the class, realize most keenly our loss by this bereavement, we beg leave to submit the following resolutions:

First, that we bow submissively to the will of our Heavenly Father, who, with a larger view of life than we possess, has seen proper to call our friend from our midst to the heavenly membership of the Church Triumphant, there to await our coming.

Second, that we express our deep appreciation of the true and brave life led by our brother, the visible presence of whom we so sadly miss, and that we pray our Father to enable us to cherish his memory and profit by his example throughout our stay on earth.

Third, that we extend to his grief-stricken family our sincere sympathies, and our hearty desire to be ready with all possible assistance in any time of need. Furthermore, that we pray God's continuous blessing upon them.

Fourth, that we ask the Conference Secretary to incorporate these in the published proceedings of the Conference.

(Signed)

J. F. BIVENS, E. R. WELCH,
P. D. WOODALL, J. T. STANFORD,
H. M. NORTH, J. L. CUNNINGGIM,
R. R. GRANT, F. E. DIXON,
W. F. JONES,

December, 1902. Class of Fourth Year, '03.

[Document No. 3.]

MEMOIR OF REV. WILLIAM C. NORMAN.

William Capers Norman, the son of Rev. Alfred and Mary Rucker Norman, was born in Davidson County, N. C., June 27, 1847. He was converted under his father's ministry in his fourteenth year. He was licensed to preach in his nineteenth year by the late Rev. Dr. N. F. Reid. He was educated at Trinity College, graduating in 1872. He joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Fayetteville in 1872. He was married to Miss Sallie Clement Hargrave, of Lexington, N. C., November 27, 1877. He served the following charges in the North Carolina Conference:

Wentworth Circuit, 1873-'75.
Person Street Station, Raleigh, 1876-'79.
Louisburg Station, 1880-'83.
Edenton Street Station, Raleigh, 1884-'87.
Centenary Station, Winston, 1888-'91.
Grace Station, Wilmington, 1892-'95.
Edenton Street Station, Raleigh, 1896-'99.
Trinity Station, Durham, 1900-'02.

He died in Wilmington, N. C., December 7, 1902, during the session of Conference. The sword that Christ put into his hand at Fayetteville upon the Cape Fear in 1872, he used upon many a field, and returned it, without dishonor, to its scabbard upon the banks of the same beautiful Cape Fear in 1902. He is survived by a devoted wife, who was the partner of his labors and of his successes, and by brothers and sisters who shared with him the joys of those bright childhood days in that dear old parsonage home.

It is difficult to speak in moderation of the life and labors of this eminent servant of Christ. He was reared in the religious atmosphere of a Methodist parsonage. From a child he was taught in the Holy Scriptures. Early in life he gave promise of that larger life of devotedness to Christ that marked his maturer years. When quite a youth he showed a passion for the holy ministry. It is said that at times he would assemble his play-mates, build a rude pulpit and play the role of a preacher, taking a text and preaching a sermon to his young friends. It seems that there was never but one purpose that filled his soul and upon which his heart was fixed—it was that he should be a minister of the gospel of Christ. In this purpose his soul was satisfied, and he moved steadily to its achievement. After joining the Conference he gave himself wholly to the one work of the Christian ministry. He laid everything upon the altar. He went forth to feed the flock of God and to bring the lost and wandering back to the fold. The Church very soon recognized in him one of her safest and most acceptable ministers. He came to the front as a man to be trusted with the most sacred interests of the Church. His appointment to a charge meant enlargement, strength, prosperity to that charge. No man among

us has wrought more successfully in building the foundations and rearing the walls of our Methodism at strategic points than William Capers Norman. He was probably the most widely beloved pastor in North Carolina. And it was love worthily bestowed.

For he gave love for love. He lived in the realm of good will to all mankind. His sympathies were broad and deep. His work was always under the constraint of love. The good he did was out of the kindness of a large and generous heart.

He was a man finely equipped for the Christian ministry. God gave him a seasoned and well-balanced miud, a body strong and ready to labor, a heart full of the love of Christ and of his fellowman, a spirit of radiant cheerfulness and good will, and a manner of unusual charm and of rare social attractiveness.

He filled a large place in the Church in North Carolina. His ministry was one of much power—not the power of the orator, or of the rhetorician, but the power of the true minister of Christ, to find the lost and to lead them back to God. He always preached a victorious gospel—a gospel that saved. He led sinners to Christ. A great multitude was won unto God by him. And every interest of the Church was strengthened. He was a man of a profound personal experience in the things of God. When he preached the riches of Christ he was not dealing in foreign pearls, but he was dealing in treasures that had enriched his own soul and whose values he knew in the deep experience of his own heart. He preached as one who had had a vision of God.

When he entered into the homes of men, he was a burden-lifter and a comforter of troubled hearts. His visits were the visits of him "whose feet are beautiful upon the mountains that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace." How many homes there are in North Carolina that have felt that the light of heaven had come to them when the form of William Capers Norman crossed their threshold! What sweetness of soul, what tender love, what good cheer, what strength, what hope in God, was always in his pastoral visits!

His life was a sermon of great power and beauty. Whether in the sacred desk, whether in social festivities, whether upon missions of mercy, he always preached Christ and made men love virtue. Thus it was that he served his generation by the will of God and wrought a great work among us ere he passed from the vigor of manhood and his years were far spent.

The summons calling him from earth was sudden. Out of the darkness the bolt fell that ushered him into perpetual day. And so he is ever with the Lord. Farewell, noble spirit! We shall see thy face again and give thee love for love.

JOHN N. COLE.

PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTIONS OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

WHEREAS, The chariot of God swept down on Saturday night, December 6, 1902, and took our dear brother, Rev. Wm. Capers

Norman, from the duties and triumphs of earth to the joys and rewards of heaven; and,

WHEREAS, He has been the faithful and efficient Secretary of the Joint Board of Finance of the North Carolina Conference for so many years; therefore, be it

Resolved, first, That while we bow in humble submission to the will of Him who doeth all things well, we can not refrain from an expression of the grief which wrings our hearts at the sudden removal of him whom we loved so ardently.

Resolved, second, That we shall ever fondly cherish the sacred memory of the beautiful life, so fruitful of good words and works, he lived among us, and commend for imitation his continuous example of Godliness and purity.

Resolved, third, That we tender the widow of our deceased brother, now called to walk in the shadows of such deep sorrow, our condolence and sympathy in this her dark hour.

Resolved, fourth, That we request the Secretary to publish these resolutions in the minutes of the Conference, and a copy of them be sent the widow of the deceased.

J. A. HORNADAY,
J. D. BUNDY,
R. N. PAGE.

[Document No. 4.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The following amounts have been received from Districts:

	Assessed.	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$570.00	$478.00
Durham	575.00	526.00
Rockingham	470.00	363.00
Washington	595.00	391.02
Elizabeth City	590.00	521.60
Warrenton	580.00	449.23
Wilmington	515.00	297.26
New Bern	565.00	433.30
Fayetteville	440.00	272.86
Total	4,900.00	3,732.27

Paid out as follows:

General Board	$1,561.50
Fifth Street, Wilmington	609.27
Minutes of Conference and printing blanks	86.00
Amount left in hands of Conference Board	1,475.50

DISTRIBUTION.

Church.	*County.*	*District.*	*Amount.*
Rosemary	Halifax	Warrenton	$125.00
Newton Grove	Sampson	Fayetteville	75.00
Benson	Johnston	Fayetteville	100.00
Raeford	Cumberland	Rockingham	150.00
Rowland	Robeson	Rockingham	100.00
Farmville	Pitt	Washington	250.00
Ayden	Pitt	Washington	50.00
Fuquay Springs	Wake	Raleigh	200.00
Andrews' Chapel	Wake	Raleigh	50.00
Smithfield	Johnston	Raleigh	75.00
Maysville	Jones	Wilmington	100.00
Acorn Branch	New Hanover	Wilmington	75.00
Town Creek	Brunswick	Wilmington	75.00
Epworth	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	75.00
Bethel	Caswell	Durham	65.00
Bynum	Chatham	Fayetteville	100.00
Total amount distributed to churches			1,665.00

Balance in treasury from last year	$23.75
Conditional appropriations (1901) in Treasurer's hands,	175.00
Expenses of Treasurer	4.00
Total amount left in treasury (1902)	5.25

Assessment for the year 1903 is as follows:

General and Conference Boards	5,012.00
Fifth Street, Wilmington	800.00
Total	5,812.00

Apportioned as follows:

Raleigh District	676.00
Durham District	682.00
Rockingham District	558.00
Washington District	705.00
Elizabeth City District	700.00
Warrenton District	688.00
Wilmington District	611.00
New Bern District	670.00
Fayetteville District	522.00

We would earnestly urge the preachers to push the collections for the great cause of Church Extension. We can not meet the urgent demand for help, unless more money is contributed.

G. F. SMITH, *President.*
A. McCULLEN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 5.]

REPORT OF TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE.

We rejoice at the great public awakening to the glaring evils of intemperance everywhere manifest, especially in North Carolina.

It is a hopeful sign that governments and rulers are beginning to recognize in the manufacture and sale of whiskey an inveterate enemy to the public good, and are more and more inclined to deal with the problem in the light of its evil and disastrous effects upon the welfare of the citizen. Eighty per cent of all crime being due to drink, why should governments legalize the manufacture and sale of that which makes drunk and leads to crime, when one of the prime functions of government is to keep down crime to a minimum?

The whiskey traffic is not only a burden and a menace to the Commonwealth; it is also an enemy to all moral and religious progress as well.

The church of the living God can occupy no other attitude towards the destructive traffic than that of uncompromising hostility. That is where our Church stands to-day.

We are sure that a very large majority of the Methodist people in

North Carolina are opposed to the manufacture and sale of ardent spirits in this State. Never was public sentiment so strong in North Carolina for prompt and aggressive action against this king of evils as now.

We, your committee representing your Conference, have made careful and diligent investigation and inquiry before writing the above sentences, and the very wide-spread feeling among our brethren is that the time for passing mere resolutions on this vital question is past, and the time for decisive action at hand.

Thus believing, we, your committee, recommend:

1. That this Annual Conference memorialize the General Assembly soon to meet in Raleigh, to enact such laws as will prohibit the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors in North Carolina, these laws to be equally binding upon all sections of the State, both that territory where the manufacture and sale of liquor is now prohibited and where it is not, said laws also to prohibit that form of sale now known as the "jug trade."

2. That we further appeal to the Congress of the United States not to allow the manufacture of liquors in any territory where the sale of liquors is prohibited by State law, and to so amend our marine laws as to prevent what is known as "floating bar-rooms."

3. That Q. K. Nimocks, L. G. Roper, F. L. Bundy, Hon. W. H. P. Jenkins, Revs. G. T. Adams, D. H. Tuttle and J. M. Rhodes be appointed a committee to bear this memorial to the Legislature, with authority to add the names of such other persons to the committee as, in their judgment, will be helpful in securing the desired legislation, and with instructions to co-operate with other committees appointed by other churches and benevolent societies for the same purpose, and to give their diligent attention to this matter till the desired legislation is secured.

4. That we heartily endorse the Anti-Saloon League, and recommend to our people the organization of local Anti-Saloon Leagues wherever they can be effected and successfully conducted, to the end that all the people of a community of various religious and benevolent creeds and beliefs may work together under one organization for the abolition of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

5. That we authorize and request the pastors of all the various circuits and stations in the Conference to appoint a subcommittee of two men and one woman in each charge to co-operate with your committee, furnishing them with names and post-office addresses of the people within the bounds of the various charges.

6. That we do hereby appeal to the editors and publishers of our daily and weekly papers not to encourage the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors by advertising the same in their columns, and especially not to publish at advertising rates reading matter sent out by the National Saloon League.

L. L. NASH, *Chairman.*
B. C. THOMPSON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 6.]

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1902.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$239.00	$234.00
Elizabeth City	236.00	204.85
Fayetteville	176.00	145.78
New Bern	226.00	218.03
Raleigh	232.00	230.00
Rockingham	188.00	169.03
Warrenton	233.00	195.01
Washington	238.00	202.83
Wilmington	206.00	150.85
Totals	1,964.00	1,750.38

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1903, $2,286, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$274.00
Elizabeth City	271.00
Fayetteville	209.00
New Bern	261.00
Raleigh	267.00
Rockingham	222.00
Warrenton	268.00
Washington	273.00
Wilmington	241.00
Total	2,286.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$755.00	$716.00
Elizabeth City	776.00	643.50
Fayetteville	598.00	427.22
New Bern	746.00	652.00
Raleigh	764.00	673.00
Rockingham	628.00	508.80
Warrenton	767.00	633.02
Washington	781.00	591.92
Wilmington	685.00	426.80
Totals	6,500.00	5,272.26
Balance on hand		170.78
Received from Conference Trustees		84.00

Dr.

Printing Minutes	$75.00	
Printing new forms	11.00	
Distributed to Conference Claimants	5,180.00	
Balance	261.04	
	5,527.04	$5,527.04
Balance on hand		281.04

DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, N. C. CONFERENCE, 1902.

Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and two children	$160.00
Mrs. S. D. Adams	80.00
Mrs. E. A. Bibb	120.00
Mrs. E. J. Brown	80.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	60.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	20.00
Mrs. W. S. Chaffin	80.00
Mrs. J. H. Cordon and two children	80.00
Mrs. Charlotte Dozier	40.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	20.00
Mrs. Gaston Farrar	20.00
Mrs. Virginia F. Gray	80.00
Mrs. John J. Griggs	60.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	30.00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	80.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	120.00
Mrs. N. A. Hooker	120.00
Mrs. S. V. Hoyle and three children	150.00
Mrs. E. F. Howland	80.00
Mrs. P. L. Herman	100.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and five children	280.00
Mrs. Moses J. Hunt	80.00
Mrs. Ann E. Jordan	80.00
Mrs. T. C. Lovin	80.00
Mrs. James Mahoney	60.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	120.00
Mrs. Daniel May	120.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	100.00
Mrs. Sarah E. Moore	80.00
Mrs. J. W. North	40.00
Mrs. J. G. Nelson and two children	120.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	80.00
Miss Mollie E. Robey	60.00
Mrs. Francis I. Tinnen	80.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	200.00
Mrs. Joseph A. Wheeler	80.00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	80.00

Mrs. Solomon Pool	$20.00
Mrs. R. P. Troy and two children	160.00
Mrs. W. B. Doub and three children	150.00
Mrs. J. W. Gibson and one child	60.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and seven children	270.00
Mrs. R. L. Warwick and two children	80.00
Mrs. W. S. Black	20.00
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children	120.00
W. S. Davis, wife and one child	50.00
Rev. Jesse H. Page and wife	160.00
L. O. Wyche's three children	60.00
Rev. T. J. Gattis and wife	100.00
Mrs. A. R. Raven	80.00
Rev. J. C. Crisp and wife	120.00
Mrs. R. J. Norman	80.00
Rev. T. J. Browning	80.00
Rev. J. M. Rice and wife and three children	210.00
Mrs. G. O. Green and two children	40.00
	5,180.00

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1903, for Conference Claimants, $6,500.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$755.00
Elizabeth City	776.00
Fayetteville	598.00
New Bern	746.00
Raleigh	764.00
Rockingham	628.00
Warrenton	767.00
Washington	781.00
Wilmington	685.00
Total	6,500.00

Your Board learns with pleasure of the action of the last General Conference proposing to raise five million dollars Superannuate's Endowment Fund, and hereby give it our endorsement and pledge it our best support.

In order to get this important cause fully before our people, we therefore resolve that our Presiding Elders constantly present it to their District and Quarterly Conferences, and the pastors to their congregations, taking a collection in each church for this fund.

Resolved 2d. That the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* be requesed to open a subscription column for this fund, urging our people to make

liberal contributions, and publishing the amount contributed from time to time.

Resolved 3d. That we hereby endorse the appointment of the Rev. A. F. Watkins, D.D., General Agent of this fund, and that we will be glad to have him visit us at his pleasure.

The Conference, by resolution, having requested the Joint Board of Finance to investigate the matter of ministerial support, and if, in their judgment, such a course be wise, to prepare a letter urging more liberal support of our preachers, we submit the following:

The facts gathered from the Minutes show that the average salary paid the pastors on the one hundred and ninety-two charges of the North Carolina Conference is six hundred and forty-two dollars and eighty-eight cents, and compared with other Conferences of our Southern Methodism makes a favorable showing and is cause for gratification and encouragement. However, there has been a very rapid increase of wealth in the section of our State included within the bounds of our Conference, in which our membership has shared.

The cost of living has greatly increased within the last few years, so that the real value of the preacher's income has been diminished. We do not believe our people lack in the true spirit of generosity, or are indifferent to the wants and needs of their pastors. Yet the fact remains that many of them are greatly embarrassed, and often have to resort to other work to support their families and avoid debt.

We beg you, when you come to name the salary of your preacher for the coming year, that you be not governed by your past record or ability, or his past needs, but rather his present requirements and your present ability to abundantly meet these requirements.

In love for God, your Church and your preacher, give him sufficient support to free his mind from passed or anticipated financial embarrassment, and in the end rejoice with him and the Church in his increased usefulness.

We suggest that the Presiding Elders of the several districts be requested to present this letter to the official boards of such charges as in their judgment need it, or will be helped by it.

W. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*
W. C. NORMAN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property beg leave to report as follows:

We note with pleasure that this has been a year of church building, church repairing and parsonage building; also of paying off old church debts.

(1) We recommend that wherever old debts on churches or parsonages exist, the pastors take active steps to cancel the same at an early date, realizing that debt will retard the Lord's work in any church.

(2) Again, knowing that it is wisest and cheapest to collect the money before any building is done, your committee recommend that in the matter of building we pay as we go.

(3) Your committee recommend that pastors and trustees be more faithful in the recording and keeping of our title papers, knowing that there has been an inexcusable slackness and indifference along this line.

(4) Your committee recommend that Quarterly Conferences see that all church property is kept insured.

G. W. FISHER, *Chairman.*
R. L. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The committee had before it the exhibit of the Book Agents of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the fiscal year ending March 31. 1902. It is a gratifying exhibit. It shows an increase of net sales over last year of $20,582.90, and last year showed marked increase over the preceding year. There is a total gain in assets the past year of $40,001.07. This healthy and steady growth upon the record of the past is indicative of great things in a great field. And the quality and character of the work done is as gratifying as is its quantity and extent.

We regret to note, however, from two items in this exhibit that two of our periodicals, namely, the *Methodist Review* and the *Epworth Era*, have failed to meet expenses, incurring a debt instead to the amount of $9,201.38—$2,234.40 by the *Review* and $6,966.98 by the *Era*. This failure is not from a want of worth or excellence in the publications, but rather from lack of merited appreciation and patronage by preachers and people. We believe this want will be supplied when the pastors give them their well-deserved support.

THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

We speak with special pleasure of the *Christian Advocate*, published at Nashville, Tenn. This great connectional organ of Southern Methodism has evidently lost nothing of its long-felt force and abiding merit in the recent change of editorial management. We heartily appreciate the presence of Rev. Dr. G. B. Winton, editor, with us in this Conference, and beg to say that his expressed

policy, already being pursued, of furnishing us the news from all over the field and all along the line, and of keeping constantly in its columns, by editorials and by clippings, the choice work and fruits and cherished doctrines of a heart-felt religion meets with our approval. We express also our appreciation of the presence of Rev. H. M. DuBose, D.D., editor of the *Epworth Era*, and we are gratified that he has so materially enlarged the subscription list among us to the *Era*. This worthy organ of the young and vigorous arm of our Church for which it speaks is hardly surpassed in all our continent as a religious and literary exponent.

MISSIONARY PERIODICALS.

The *Review of Missions* is one of the most excellent products of the religious press. We believe it worthy of the strong endorsement given it by Rev. Dr. C. F. Reid in his speech here this week, when he said that in an experience and search of twenty-five years he had known no missionary magazine that excels it, and very few that equal it.

Go Forward, our little missionary monthly, full of facts fresh from the field, ought to be in every home.

SUNDAY SCHOOL LITERATURE.

We heartily commend our Sunday School literature to the Church, at the same time expressing the hope that our editors may soon see their way clear to present more prominently the doctrine of our Church and more practically the methods of presenting the word to our children.

RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

We note with great pleasure the marked improvement, in matter and form, in our own Conference organ, the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, and we confidently feel and expect it will continue in this upward and onward tendency. We pledge it our hearty and earnest support. We do not deem it necessary to set apart any special month in the year as *Advocate* month, but would urge instead the following steps upon the part of the pastors.

First, that they begin early in the year and work all through the year, as they go in and out, pressing the claims of the paper.

Second, that they watch for discontinuances and keep up renewals.

Third, that they move with vigor for new subscriptions, and that each pastor preach at least one sermon in each congregation on our religious literature.

The committee would call attention to the fact that at this session of Conference is the time for the election of editor.

We commend with pleasure the Methodist Handbook, edited by Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D., for the year 1903.

Feeling the need of a book depository within the bounds of our own Conference, that we may more conveniently and promptly supply ourselves with needed books and literature, we suggest the advisability of the Raleigh Advocate Company taking the matter into consideration with a view to meeting this want.

We recommend the appointment of J. G. Brown, N. M. Watson, J. N. Cole, Q. K. Nimocks and J. H. Hall as a committee to fill any vacancy that may occur in the editorship of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

C. W. ROBINSON, *Chairman.*
W. F. CRAVEN, *Secretary.*

Wilmington, N. C., December 5, 1902.

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday School Board begs leave to submit the following report:

During the pase year the sum of $299.76 has been disbursed to needy Sunday Schools. A much larger sum than this could have been used to advantage had it been in hand. We would urge the preachers of the Conference to see that Children's Day is observed in every church, and collections taken for this worthy cause. All money collected should be sent to L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper, N. C. The Treasurer now has in hand to be disbursed during the coming year $303.95. Persons desiring help from this fund should send their applications to W. B. Cooper, Secretary, Wilmington, N. C., not later than March 1. Hereafter donations will be granted only for the purchase of literature, song books and Bibles. Application blanks will be furnished by the Secretary.

Sunday Schools have now been organized in nearly all of our churches, and quite a number at mission points where there is no church. Hereafter attention must be given, not so much to increasing the number of schools, as to the development of those already in operation, and improving the quality of the work done. In comparatively few schools in this Conference has the Home Department been projected. Your Board believes that great good may be accomplished through this department, and would urge upon all preachers and Sunday School workers a consideration of its merits. One of the greatest needs of the Sunday School of to-day is trained workers. We are glad that our Church has entered upon a movement for the better training of officers and teachers, and we believe that much good will come therefrom. During the past year there

have been organized twenty Bible Teachers' Study Circles in the bounds of this Conference. Before the close of another year this number should be greatly increased. It is with much satisfaction that the Board announces that Prof. H. M. Hamill will soon hold at several points in the Conference Sunday School institutes. The dates and places for these institutes will be announced later. We hope that they will all be well attended, and, if so, we are sure that they will give a great impetus to the Sunday School work.

Our own literature is now being used in nearly all our schools. There is no good reason why any other should be used. All the Sunday School periodicals sent out from the Publishing House deserve commendation. Special mention, however, should be made of the *Children's Visitor*. We do not believe that there is published in all the land a better paper for children. Every school should take enough copies to enable it to put a copy in every home represented in the school. The paper now has a circulation of 68,500 We hope that the preachers of this Conference will co-operate in the plan to increase the circulation to 100,000 during the next year.

A memorial from the Fayetteville District Conference, proposing a change in the basis of representation in the District Sunday School Conference, was presented to the Board. The Board declined to concur in the memorial, but, instead, rescinded all past action in regard to this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. ROSE,
Chairman pro tem.

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Perhaps the two greatest hindrances that stand in the way of man's attaining his true destiny are ignorance on the one hand and cultured scepticism on the other. The one circumscribes and limits the sphere of his life, and the other leads him out into false directions, and results in ultimate ruin and death. The Church, in her educational work, needs to correct both of these evils. Her warfare upon ignorance must be determined and relentless, and her efforts to turn the cultured mind and heart toward the Christ-life must be no less strenuous. To accomplish this two-fold end is a task of no small magnitude; but we believe that the victory we seek to win is worth the cost of the battle. From the achievements of the past we take courage for the future. We rejoice in the part which Methodism has taken, and is taking, in this great work; but we have our faces turned toward the future, and can never rest satisfied until all of our

people shall have the privileges of an education as positively and aggressively Christian as it is possible to make it.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

This is the one institution of Southern Methodism which our Church classifies as a university. It is the one place for our people to seek university training. Its educational value to our Church and to the country is beyond our calculation, and we urge our people to give it their heartiest support. We are pleased to note the extension of the work of its biblical department in the institution, of a correspondence course for the better training of the undergraduates in our Conferences. The Board recommends the adoption of the following:

WHEREAS, The last General Conference authorized the General Board of Education and the Biblical Faculty of Vanderbilt University, acting together, to establish the Correspondence School of the M. E. Church, South, in connection with the biblical department of Vanderbilt University; and gave to the several annual Conferences the right to accept the examinations of that school in lieu of the usual Conference examinations; therefore, we recommend—

First, that we, as a Conference, heartily endorse the plan, and work for the Correspondence School, and urge upon our preachers, undergraduates and others the importance of undertaking such systematic work as is offered.

Second, that in the case of those who take the course of the Correspondence School, we instruct the several examining committees to accept the certificate of the said Correspondence School in lieu of Conference examinations.

Third, that we will make strenuous effort to raise in full our general educational assessment, from which the Correspondence School draws its support. Your Board recommend that the Conference ask the Bishop to appoint J. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the Correspondence School.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

Your Board rejoices in the magnificent educational plant which our Church possesses in this institution. We boldly challenge comparison with any in the land. In point of scholarship and character of the men who toil there to make it what it is, or in point of the buildings and equipments with which these men are furnished to do their work, Trinity College has no equal, much less superior, in our borders. In our candid judgment, the time has come when no Methodist father should send his son to any other institution for college training, and we rejoice to learn that our people are beginning to recognize more largely this truth. From the report of the Board of Trustees, we learn that the College has matriculated to date this

scholastic year 201 students, and that the Trinity Park High School numbers 134, an increase of 53 over the same date last year.

We would again call your attention to the importance of building up a truly great library at Trinity College. Through the munificence of Mr. J. B. Duke, we now have the building, the largest of its kind in Southern Methodism; and orders have been placed for more than ten thousand dollars worth of books. This means much, but it is only the beginning of what we hope to see done, and to this end we ask the friends of the College to donate books to this library, or the money to buy them.

We noted last year, as a further evidence of the enlarging life of the institution, the *South Atlantic Quarterly*, which had then only been announced. The first volume is now in the hands of its subscribers, and we are deeply gratified with its high literary excellence. We commend it to the favorable consideration of our people.

By your order, we copy the following paragraph from the report of the Board of Trustees: "The endowment funds of Trinity College, all of which, save $20,000, has been collected since 1896, yield something more than $31,000 annually. This amount is expended for the support of the faculty of Trinity College, payment of interest due on bonds, and other current expenses. All of this amount of money is, therefore, a direct donation to education. There is no other college in this section that makes so large gifts to the public. During the present year, the Treasurer informs your Board that the gifts in endowments, scholarships and free tuition will amount to something like $37,000. The amount of actual money given away at Trinity as endowment income is larger than the amounts paid by either of the North Carolina Conferences for Foreign Missions, Domestic Missions, Superannuated Preachers, Bishops, Church Extension, and Minutes. It thus appears that through your College the Conferences are carrying on their largest single benevolent work. The complaint, therefore, of those who have been disposed to charge uncharitableness to the management of Trinity is without foundation."

Your Board recommend that the Conference approve the action of the Board of Trustees in appointing a committee to harmonize and unify the charter of Trinity College.

The Board also recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint John C. Kilgo, President of Trinity College, and E. A. Yates to a lectureship in the College.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Greensboro Female College.—This institution is controlled by Methodists, and designs to give Christian education to our young womanhood from the Methodist view-point. Her history is highly honorable to those who have toiled in her service, and for which every Methodist in our State should be thankful. We rejoice to know of

its continued prosperity, and heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

Littleton Female College.—Your Board confidently believes that this institution is doing faithful service to the cause of Christian education. It is the declared purpose of its President to give to his institution the atmosphere of the Christian home. It has a growing patronage, and we trust that it may continue to increase.

Your Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College.

Louisburg Female College.—Of this institution, the President says in his report: "It stands upon its own merit, pays its own way, and feels a conscious pride in the fact that, through its influence, more than two hundred young ladies every year are receiving that moral and intellectual training that leads to the higher and better life." Such a work deserves our commendation, and we trust that all of our people who can will avail themselves of the advantages which this institution offers.

Trinity Park High School.—Your Board is much gratified because of the large success which this institution is achieving. It is thoroughly correlated with Trinity College, and offers superior advantages for thorough preparatory training. We urge its patronage upon our people.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint J. F. Bivens, headmaster of Trinity Park High School.

The Scarritt Bible Training School.—This institution seeks to prepare young ladies who desire to become missionaries, Sunday School teachers, nurses, or who desire to become well-furnished Christian workers. It is without a rival in its sphere, and we heartily commend it to our people.

The Board recommends that John C. Kilgo be re-appointed Conference Educational Secretary.

The Board recommends an assessment of $602 for Paine Institute and Lane College, $602 for the General Board of Education, and $5,000 for education, the latter amount to be used as a loan fund for needy and worthy students. The assessment by districts is as follows:

	Paine and Lane.	*Education.*
Raleigh District	$72.00	$661.00
Durham District	71.00	653.00
Fayetteville District	57.00	525.00
Rockingham District	54.00	575.00
Wilmington District	63.00	588.00
New Bern District	69.00	645.00
Washington District	73.00	679.00
Warrenton District	71.00	664.00
Elizabeth City District	72.00	672.00

Feeling the importance of educational work among our people, and recognizing the need of furnishing them with educational facts, as well as stimulating their zeal in this great work, we offer the following resolution:

That ten thousand circulars be published by the Conference Secretary of Education and sent to the pastors for distribution among our people, which circulars shall include the following paper, and also other facts of interest concerning Trinity College.

We wish to give emphasis to the duty of the Church to create a conscientious sentiment in favor of education, and therefore we address to our people this circular with the desire to more deeply interest them in educational work. We fear there are many of our Methodist people who are too indifferent to the education of their children. We wish to say to them that such indifference is not in keeping with our Christian religion; for "he who will not provide for his own household has denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel." We call upon our people to make the education of their children a subject of prayer; and, besides training them at home, that they give them the advantages of the schools. As a Christian Church, we are not content to have Methodist children to grow up without the ability to read and write.

While the free common schools are under the direction of the State, yet, as a Church, we are concerned about every movement that affects the welfare of the people, especially the Methodist people. It is gratifying to know that the utterances of our Conference six years ago in behalf of the free common schools, and which provoked criticism at the time, have been more than approved by the general interest that is now being taken in the improvement of these schools. We call upon our preachers and people to do all they can to improve the quality of common-school education, and to use every legitimate influence to employ in these schools only such teachers as will exert a religious influence. In the matter of secondary education much has been done, but much remains to be done. We doubt the wisdom of organizing secondary schools under the direct management of the church, but the church should give support to every effort to build up strong secondary schools, whether as private schools, community schools, or graded schools. We are convinced that the church has done and can do more than any other organization to raise the educational ideals of people, and this opportunity and influence must be used if the church proves true to its mission. We are glad that the management of Trinity College has raised the standards of the college, and thus remove it from unfair competition with the secondary schools of the State. We call upon our people to give support to this policy as the only wise and true educational policy. It is ruinous to place unprepared students in college

classes, and the church would be untrue to its members if it did not warn them against such hurtful blunders.

Methodism believes in an education that educates, and can not yield itself to any clamor for false methods and low ideals. We are grateful to these individuals who have built and maintained secondary schools of a high order, and recognize the debt of gratitude which the State owes this class of educators.

In the matter of Christian education the Methodist Church has always taken a positive position. To teach science, literature and philosophy, and fail to teach the doctrines of the Christian religion, can only be explained on the ground that science, literature and philosophy are important, while the Christian religion is not important. This we deny. Religion is the foundation of all great living, and is to hold a supreme place in a sound education. We prefer Paul to Plato, if a choice must be made between them, but we prefer an education that studies both in their true relation to life and thought. We can but doubt that type of Christian faith that disregards Christian truth in education, and, therefore, call the attention of our people to the supreme importance of having their children instructed in the teachings of Christ. It is not enough to have them educated under wholesome influences; they should be taught religious truth.

The valuation of the college plant at Trinity amounts to nearly a million dollars, which is the largest investment in a single college plant in our State. Twelve years ago the value of Trinity College was less than thirty thousand dollars. The college plant consists of 73.57 acres of land, 23 buildings, of which seven are used for instruction, six for boarding purposes, and ten for residences.

L. S. MASSEY, *Secretary.* ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Board, which for four years has been charged with the cause of Missions, beg leave to make its final report as follows:

While the Church in our bounds is as yet far from a full conception of its duty in connection with the evangelization of the world, there has been during the four years a steady progress. Without increasing the assessments for Foreign Missions, the contributions have increased from $9,972.81 to $12,009.24. During the quadrennium the urgent need for an advance in our home work caused an increase in the assessment for Domestic Missions. The Church responded nobly to the call. Four years ago we raised for this cause

only $6,417.79; this year it reached $9,434.38. But the need is urgent and calls for redoubled effort. Trusting to the generosity of the Church, the Board has again ventured upon the hazardous course of appropriating more than the income of the past year. There must be a nearer approach to full assessments or the cause will suffer.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1903.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Durham City Mission	$300.00
Carr and Branson	200.00
West Durham and Cuninggim	175.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	200.00
Chapel Hill	500.00
Woodsdale Circuit	200.00
Milton Circuit	100.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Moyock Circuit	$ 150.00
Pantego and Bell Haven	100.00
Columbia Circuit	150.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	200.00
Hatteras Circuit	75.00
Kinnekeet Circuit	75.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Elise Circuit	$250.00
Siler City Circuit	150.00
Newton Grove Circuit	125.00
Lillington Circuit	150.00
Sampson Circuit	50.00

NEWBERN DISTRICT.

St. John's, Goldsboro	$200.00
Grifton Circuit	175.00
Dover Circuit	150.00
Core Sound Circuit	200.00
Mount Olive Circuit	75.00
Craven Circuit	125.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Brooklyn and Macedonia	$350.00
Epworth, Raleigh	200.00
Kenly Circuit	125.00
Youngsville Circuit	100.00

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Red Springs Circuit	$100.00
Hamlet Circuit	50.00
Montgomery Circuit	300.00

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Henderson Mission	$300.00
Roanoke Rapids	200.00
Scotland Neck	400.00
Hobgood Circuit	175.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	175.00
Williamston and Hamilton	75.00
Enfield and Halifax	100.00

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Farmville Circuit	$175.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	100.00
South Rocky Mount and Marion	300.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	75.00
Robesonville Circuit	200.00
Wilson Circuit	200.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	100.00
Springhope Circuit	50.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Market Street	$200.00
Bladen Street	275.00
Shallotte Circuit	100.00
Town Creek Circuit	200.00
Elizabeth Circuit	100.00
Waccamaw Circuit	150.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	100.00
New River Circuit	200.00

Your new Board of Missions has organized with Rev. R. F. Bumpass, President; Rev. R. H. Willis, Secretary, and Mr. J. B. Walker, Treasurer. This Board has already laid plans for vigorous work during the year. A mid-year meeting will be held at Wilson, January 28 and 29, 1903. We bespeak your earnest co-operation.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. R. H. Willis Conference Secretary of Missions.

It has given us pleasure to have with us Rev. T. Kugimiya, noble fruit of our foreign work. We pray that our God may bless his work of preparation. and his future labors for his native land.

We announce with joy the fact that the Elizabeth City District has paid its missionary assessments, Foreign and Domestic, in full. It is therefore our banner district.

The report of the Treasurer for this Conference year is as follows:

Districts.	Foreign Missions		Domestic Missions.	
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh	$1,630.00	$1,416 75	$1,244.00	$1,119.50
Durham	1,735.00	1,643.89	1,327.00	1,250 10
Fayetteville	1,371.00	1,040.37	1,047.00	733.61
Rockingham	1,466 00	1,284.65	1,119.00	967.13
Wilmington	1,507.00	992 33	1,151.00	752.98
New Bern	1 670 00	1,436 54	1,275 00	1,122.72
Washington	1,670.00	1,159.35	1,275.00	925.77
Warrenton	1,616.00	1,368 58	1,235.00	1,073.67
Elizabeth City	1,735.00	1,722 45	1,327 00	1,292.48
	14,400 00	11,984 69	11,000.00	9,187.89
Additional from Elizabeth City District		12 55		34.52
Anniversary collections		12.00		12.00
Paid by Sunday Schools		13 87		
		12,023 11		9,234.41
Expenses of Board		75 50		70.50
		11,947.61		9,163.91
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treas		11,947.61		
In treasury January 1, 1902				1,101.90
				10,265.81
Paid R. R. Grant, error in his report 1901			29 73	
Paid missionaries			8,650.00	
				8,679.73
In Treasury				1,586.08

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1903.

Districts.	*Foreign.*	*Domestic.*
Raleigh	$1,626	$1,301
Durham	1,808	1,366
Fayetteville	1,340	1,000
Rockingham	1,345	1,009
Wilmington	1,367	1,020
New Bern	1,807	1,366
Washington	1,673	1,270
Warrenton	1,767	1,334
Elizabeth City	1,767	1,334
	$14,500	$11,000

N. H. D. Wilson,
Secretary.

J. A. Hornaday.
Vice-President.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1901, TO DECEMBER, 1902.

Number of adult Auxiliaries	120
Number of adult members	2,164
Auxiliaries organized	14
Members added	120
Total members, adult and juvenile	3,804
Number of honorary life patrons	5
Number of honorary life members	5
Number of life members	50
Number of Young People and Juvenile Societies	54
Number of Young People and Juvenile members	1,640
Number of Scholarships supported	4
Number of Hospitals supported	1
Number of missionaries supported	1
Number of subscribers to *Woman's Missionary Advocate*	400
Number of subscribers to *Little Worker*	300

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE TREASURER, MRS. B. B. ADAMS.

Dues	$2,193.19
Conference Expense Fund	203.30
Pledge	494.77
Thank offering	415.10
Scholarships	64.67
Salary of missionary at L. A. C. Home and School	506.49
Life members	97.35
Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School	65.22
Total	4,040.09

Please remember in your prayers especially our missionaries from our own Conference—Miss Mary T. Pescud and Miss Elizabeth S. Davis.

Respectfully submitted. (Mrs.) F. D. SWINDELL,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1902.

Number adult Auxiliaries	23
Number juvenile Auxiliaries	3
Number adult members	463
Number juvenile members	92
Total adult and juvenile members	555

Number of parsonages helped	4
Number of life members	2
Total number life members	6
Number of subscribers to *Our Homes*	131

Mrs. Ida T. Wilkins.

Weldon, December 3, 1902.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER 1, 1901, TO 1902.

Balance cash on hand last Annual Conference		$199.68
Dues collected since last Conference		461.83
Amount collected Baby Roll since last Conference		18.45
Amount collected Baby Mite Box since last Conference		28.41
Amount collected Adult Mite Box since last Conference		8.83
Amount collected Week of Prayer since last Conference		87.63
Amount collected Conference Expense Fund since last Conference		41.10
Amount collected Angel Band Roll since last Conference		5.00
Amount collected scholarship since last Conference		28.28
Amount collected Connectional Enterprises		58.25
From Conference meeting		4.25
Return of Conference half of dues		33.58
		975.29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expense (Conference)	$47.77	
To Mr. H. B. Harrell, for printing of Minutes	29.60	
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland	210.92	
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland	155.62	
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland	148.91	
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland	97.88	690.70
Balance on hand		284.59

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. S. H. Scott,
Treasurer.

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your Epworth League Board takes pleasure in reporting that the Epworth League has shown renewed signs of life and activity during the year. The League idea is slowly taking hold upon our people and the outlook is promising for steady growth and progress. We

note with pleasure the interest taken in the League by the pastors, as is evidenced by 140 of them subscribing to the *Epworth Era*.

We would call the attention of the Leagues to the importance of sending at once to the central office the ten-cent assessment recommended by the last General Conference.

We recommend the holding of a League Conference during the ensuing year at such time and place as shall be later decided upon.

There has been a gain this year of three Leagues and 329 members.

G. T. ADAMS, *Chairman.*
H. B. ANDERSON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The Committee on District Conference Records submit the following report:

The records of the Elizabeth City District Conference are neatly and correctly kept, with the exception they are signed by Recording Steward, instead of Assistant Secretary.

The following records have been well kept:

New Bern District, Raleigh District, Durham District, Fayetteville District, Washington District, Wilmington District, Rockingham District, Warrenton District.

A. L. ORMOND,
Chairman.

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

It is very gratifying to us to be able to report that the American Bible Society is in a most excellent condition. We have learned through the last report of the society that the receipts are considerably in advance in all lines over those of any previous year. The distribution of the Bible was larger by 169,663 volumes over those of 1901. The total issues of the year at home and abroad amount to 1,723,791. Of these 686,755 were distributed in the United States, not counting the Philippine Islands, and 1,037,036 in foreign lands. This means an increase of 63,421 in the foreign field, and 106,242 in our own country. One-half of these issues were manufactured at the Bible House. Of the remainder, a large part were printed in China, Japan, Siam, Syria and Turkey. The opportunity for circulating God's Word was never so great; the people are ready to receive it, and God is blessing it everywhere. We urge that the pastors and

people carry out faithfully the requirements of the Discipline; that it be presented once a year in every church and the people given an opportunity to contribute to it. . We rejoice in the provision made by the last General Conference for a permanent Board on this cause. We believe that it will greatly promote the interests of the work, and we trust that the Board appointed will elect an efficient and zealous Chairman and Secretary, and that we can work together for the advancement of the cause, between and during the annual Conferences. We should press forward in this enterprise of distributing the Word of Life.

M. M. McFarland, *Chairman.*
Y. E. Wright, *Secretary.*

GENERAL MINUTES.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: William Henry Brown, James Edward Saunders, James Henry Bugalo, Robert Edwin Porter, John Alexander Rood and George B. Webster, who are Elders, and have been received into full connection, are in this class in their studies.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Armon Jenkins, William Edward Brown, William Palmer Constable, William Towe, William E. Nicholson, LaFayette Johnson.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, Norman Clyde Yearby, Charles Lewis Read, William Archibald Piland.

Question 5. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: J. W. Bradley, Deacon, Western North Carolina Conference; A. B. Haltom, Elder, Denver Conference; Euclid McWhorter, Elder, Pacific Conference; F. L. Church, Elder, Florida Conference; W. H. Kirton, Elder, South Carolina Conference; John T. Bagwell, Elder, Indian Mission Conference.

Question 7. Who are the Deacons of one year?

Answer: Preston DeWitt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Jesse Lee Cuninggim, William Forbes Jones, Francis Ernest Dixon, James Adolphus Dailey.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected Deacons?

Answer: Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained Deacons?

Answer: Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected Deacons?

Answer: Frederick Soule Aldridge, Charles Alexander Jones, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Henry Brown.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained Deacons?

Answer: Charles Alexander Jones, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Henry Brown.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected Elders?

Answer: George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, John Compton Humble.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained Elders?

Answer: George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, John Compton Humble, Saul Erastus Mercer.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected Elders?

Answer: John William Hoyle.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained Elders?

Answer: John William Hoyle.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: J. T. Bagwell.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: C. W. Smith, R. W. Townsend, C. R. Taylor, Samuel Leffers.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. C. Crisp, J. M. Rice, T. J. Gattis, A. R. Goodchild, W. A. Forbes.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Richard J. Moorman, Garland O. Green, William C. Norman.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 92; members, 66,684.

Question 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 819.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,105.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 54.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 2,302.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 664.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday School teachers?

Answer: 5,227.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during Conference year?

Answer: 45,789.

Question 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $6,500.00.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From Districts, $5,272.26; Conference Trustees, $84.00; last year, $170.78. Total, $5,527.04. Paid claimants, $5,180.00; printing minutes and new forms, $86.00; balance, $261.04. Total, $5,527.04.

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, $12,023.11; domestic, $9,234.41.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $3,752.27.

Question 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $493.38.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, $13,070.00; preachers in charge, $95,976.20.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $1,750.38.

Question 36. What is the number of societies and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 700; number of houses of worship, 669½.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $1,119,275.00; indebtedness, $32,077.52.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 163; number of parsonages, 137.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $173,307.00; indebtedness, $11,071.00.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 6.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $15,100; indebtedness, $3,500.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 1; amount of damage, $251.50.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $265,560.00; losses sustained, $251.50; premiums paid, $1,852.40; collections on losses, $251.50.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College, value, $431,000; endowment, $441.750; professors, 23; pupils, 201. Trinity Park High School, teachers, 6; pupils, 134.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

Question 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See appointments.

TABLE No I—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Deaths Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches	Value of Churches.
Raleigh, Edenton Street	4	830	834	20	46	84	14	16	1	1	$28,500.00
Raleigh, Central	1	483	484	12	69	15	3	3	1	1	18,000.00
Raleigh, Brooklyn and Macedonia	----	250	250	14	9	5	------	14	2	2	----------
Raleigh, Epworth	----	86	86	6	17	10	------	2	1	1	1,070.00
Cary Circuit	----	505	505	10	10	22	3	10	6	6	6,700.00
Clayton Circuit	----	253	253	20	9	22	3	12	5	5	4,000.00
Smithfield Circuit	----	441	441	11	31	35	2	19	5	6	7,000.00
Kenly Circuit	----	430	430	1	1	27	------	1	7	7	----------
Millbrook Circuit	----	472	472	6	5	20	2	4	6	6	5,000.00
Youngsville Circuit	----	405	405	1	8	41	------	1	7	7	2,000.00
Franklinton Circuit	2	472	474	26	7	6	2	20	3	3	8,000.00
Louisburg Station	----	295	295	10	12	26	2	6	2	2	7,500.00
Tar River Circuit	----	480	480	6	7	27	7	3	5	4	5,200.00
Granville Circuit	----	580	580	26	17	20	1	22	8	8	5,900.00
Oxford Station	----	212	212	28	11	13	3	17	1	2	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	1	712	713	19	2	24	------	11	6	6	5,000.00
Total	8	6,506	6,914	216	261	397	42	161	66	67	121,870.00
Total last year	9	6,847	6,856	301	285	430	37	208	68	69	127,898.00
Increase	----	59	58	------	------	------	5	------	----	----	----------
Decrease	1	------	------	85	24	33	------	47	2	2	6,028.00

DURHAM

Durham, Trinity	4	687	691	26	48	38	1	20	1	2	52,600.00
Durham, Main Street	4	576	580	34	37	31	15	22	1	3	21,500.00
Durham, Carr Church and Branson	----	385	385	3	23	26	3	------	2	1	2,000.00
W. Durham and Cuninggim	----	314	314	1	13	12	2	------	2	2	5,100.00
Durham Circuit	1	729	730	8	11	65	------	7	9	9	6,500.00
Chapel Hill Station	1	164	165	1	7	6	------	------	1	1	8,000.00
Hillsboro Circuit	1	775	776	45	5	64	4	41	6	6	8,650.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	3	528	531	44	18	15	5	42	7	7	4,500.00
Leasburg Circuit	1	391	392	53	8	8	5	39	5	5	4,600.00
Roxboro Circuit	----	582	582	38	17	13	2	30	4	4	6,000.00
Woodsdale Circuit	----	36	36	2	3	1	------	2	2	2	800.00
Milton Circuit	----	386	386	17	13	37	------	13	4	4	3,600.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	540	540	62	15	30	1	60	6	6	4,600.00
Burlington Station	2	300	302	2	22	10	6	2	1	1	5,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	536	536	24	5	15	------	20	8	5	5,000.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	1	329	330	32	22	9	2	24	3	3	4,000.00
Alamance Circuit	3	489	492	29	6	23	------	20	5	4	4,250.00
Total	21	7,747	7,768	421	273	403	46	342	67	65	146,100.00
Total last year	21	7,539	7,560	535	360	399	56	418	66	66	145,185.00
Increase	----	208	208	------	------	4	------	------	1	----	915.00
Decrease	----	------	------	114	87	------	10	76	------	1	----------

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1902.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damages	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers Raleigh Christian Advocate
----------	1	$1,000.00	----------	$7,500.00	----------	----	--------	$16,100.00	$18.00	----------	----------	67
----------	1	3,000.00	$1,500.00	1,500.00	$608.00	----	--------	5,000.00	64.00	----------	----------	15
----------	----	----------	----------	40.00	35.00	----	--------	500.00	8.25	----------	----------	8
----------	----	----------	----------	600.00	659.50	----	--------	500.00	3.00	----------	----------	6
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	162.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	30
----------	1	650.00	----------	----------	231.46	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	34
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,500.00	100.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	60
----------	1	1,000.00	200.00	----------	210.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	4
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	200.00	46.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	25
----------	----	----------	----------	100.00	40.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	20
----------	1	2,500.00	700.00	----------	1,067.08	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	26
150.00	1	2,500.00	----------	400.00	450.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	25
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	40
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	25.00	----	--------	500.00	4.10	----------	----------	40
5,500.00	1	2,500.00	----------	500.00	4,877.86	----	--------	10,200.00	169.00	----------	----------	26
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	300.00	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	26
5,650.00	13	24,500.00	2,400.00	12,610.00	8,511.90	----	--------	32,800.00	296.35	----------	----------	452
6,850.00	13	23,000.00	1,800.00	11,875.00	7,380.56	----	--------	12,950.00	74.00	----------	----------	----
----------	----	1,500.00	600.00	765.00	1,131.34	----	--------	19,850.00	222.35	----------	----------	----
1,200.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----

DISTRICT.

----------	1	5,000.00	----------	----------	287.83	----	--------	30,000.00	189.41	----------	----------	48
----------	1	6,000.00	----------	985.64	137.06	----	--------	8,650.00	42.24	----------	----------	61
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	100.00	----------	1	$251.50	1,500.00	46.50	----------	$251.50	21
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	200.00	----	--------	2,700.00	18.30	----------	----------	21
93.50	1	1,800.00	380.00	200.00	208.60	----	--------	700.00	7.00	----------	----------	35
----------	1	1,250.00	300.00	----------	665.00	----	--------	400.00	2.60	----------	----------	22
----------	1	1,225.00	----------	----------	25.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	33
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	131.84	----	--------	1,050.00	3.50	----------	----------	30
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	350.00	63.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	36
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	125.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	83
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	292.60	----	--------	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	39
----------	1	1,650.00	----------	450.00	250.00	----	--------	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	40
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	115.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	35
----------	1	1,000.00	30.00	100.00	284.25	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	21
----------	----	----------	----------	500.00	114.50	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	7
621.11	1	400.00	50.00	125.00	1,014.03	----	--------	750.00	13.50	----------	----------	49
714.61	14	27,425.00	760.00	2,810.64	3,913.71	1	251.50	47,750.00	323.05	----------	251.50	584
185.00	13	25,900.00	425.00	10,763.77	3,918.74	----	--------	48,600.00	300.69	----------	----------	----
529.61	1	1,525.00	335.00	----------	----------	----	251.50	----------	22.36	----------	----------	----
----------	----	----------	----------	7,953.13	5.03	----	--------	850.00	----------	----------	----------	----

TABLE NO. I—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches	Value of Churches.
Fayetteville, Hay Street	4	435	439	41	25	30	8	14	1	1	$12,000.00
Campbellton and Rose Chap.	----	116	116	------	8	27	3	------	2	2	1,575.00
Cumberland Circuit	----	645	645	14	29	29	5	3	6	6	5,050.00
Cokesbury Circuit	----	408	408	15	33	95	31	2	5	5	2,700 00
Sampson Circuit	----	454	454	36	42	30	2	22	7	6	1,700.00
Buckhorn Circuit	----	688	685	40	8	26	4	37	5	5	4,000.00
Dunn Circuit	1	325	326	14	29	8	6	5	5	5	6,000.00
Newton Grove Circuit	----	345	345	1	1	69	------	1	7	7	3,600.00
Pittsboro Circuit	2	723	725	6	4	35	8	6	7	7	9,000.00
Haw River Circuit	----	671	671	31	13	38	------	15	6	6	8,200.00
Goldston Circuit	----	563	563	12	104	21	5	8	6	6	3,900.00
Siler City Circuit	2	552	554	39	92	9	3	29	5	5	3,600.00
Carthage Circuit	2	700	702	62	71	31	4	41	5	5	9,400.00
Sanford Circuit	----	357	357	16	44	42	2	11	5	5	4,150.00
Jonesboro Circuit	----	559	559	16	7	32	6	10	5	5	5,300.00
Lillington Circuit	1	537	538	69	8	21	2	45	6	6	3,4 0.00
Total	12	8,078	8,090	412	518	544	89	249	83	82	83,625.00
Total last year	15	8,023	8,038	505	244	542	108	301	83	82	79,075.00
Increase	----	55	52	------	274	2	------	------	------	----	4,550.00
Decrease	3	------	------	93	------	------	19	52	------	----	----------

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	----	324	324	5	7	19	2	------	1	1	16,000.00
Rockingham Circuit	2	493	495	26	15	32	26	13	8	6	2 000.00
Richmond Circuit	----	630	630	42	23	23	13	22	6	4	3,300.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	----	613	613	4	4	21	1	3	6	6	7 500 00
Pekin Circuit	1	680	681	35	6	6	17	24	8	8	4,350.00
Montgomery Circuit	1	375	376	8	1	18	8	2	8	7	2,950.00
Elise Circuit	----	508	508	21	------	25	20	20	6	6	2,000.00
Aberdeen Circuit	----	314	314	30	125	76	1	17	5	5	3,500.00
St John and Gibson	----	381	381	21	6	14	16	6	2	2	3,500.00
Laurinburg Station	2	235	237	1	13	18	------	1	1	1	4,250.00
Hamlet Circuit	----	427	427	5	90	21	2	7	5	5	2,200.00
Maxton and Caledonia	----	358	358	10	75	32	12	4	3	3	3,000.00
Red Springs Circuit	1	545	546	21	6	6	7	4	5	5	4,600.00
Lumberton Circuit	----	534	534	11	7	20	9	4	5	5	4,000.00
Robeson Circuit	3	684	687	55	16	31	14	29	6	5	4,500.00
Total	10	7,101	7,111	295	304	362	148	156	75	69	95,650.00
Total last year	10	7,137	7,147	309	290	407	171	124	74	68	88,600.00
Increase	----	------	------	------	104	------	------	32	1	1	7,050.00
Decrease	----	36	36	14	------	45	23	------	------	----	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damages.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers Raleigh Christian Advocate
----------	1	$3,000.00	----------	$9,400.00	$152.16	----	---------	$9,600.00	$61.00	--------	--------	56
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	5
96.00	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	----------	----	---------	1,000.00	5.50	--------	--------	34
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	----------	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	34
----------	1	550.00	$36.00	----------	26.00	----	---------	----------	-------	$30.00	--------	11
----------	1	600.00	----------	60.00	----------	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	32
150.00	1	300.00	----------	----------	----------	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	50
40.00	1	350.00	----------	----------	301.75	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	13
140.00	1	1,500.00	300 00	----------	25.00	----	---------	1,500.00	8.75	--------	--------	51
325.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	50.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	58
30.00	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	10.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	20
----------	----	----------	----------	220.00	----------	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	39
600.00	1	2,000.00	----------	150.00	600.00	----	---------	2,500.00	-------	--------	--------	25
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	753.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	36
----------	1	1,500.00	75.00	1,100.00	75.00	----	---------	1,900.00	12.30	--------	--------	44
----------	----	----------	----------	220.00	----------	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	21
1,381.00	13	15,300.00	611.00	11,950.00	1,992.91	----	---------	16,500.00	87.55	50.00	--------	529
1,447.50	13	14,700.00	570.41	12,020.00	2,540.75	----	---------	14,600.00	98.10	--------	--------	----
----------	----	600.00	40.59	----------	----------	----	---------	1,900 00	-------	50.00	--------	----
66.50	----	----------	----------	70.00	547.84	----	---------	----------	10.55	--------	--------	----

DISTRICT.

7,000.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	2,581.88	----	---------	9,800.00	90.00	--------	--------	27
----------	1	700.00	----------	150.00	66.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	11
200.00	1	750.00	----------	----------	----------	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	56
----------	1	750.00	----------	500 00	25.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	----
----------	1	550.00	125.00	425.00	700.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	30
----------	1	750.00	42 00	----------	45.20	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	14
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	400.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	5
----------	1	900.00	----------	250.00	220.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	32
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	150.00	15.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	32
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	26.50	----	---------	2,760.00	41.60	--------	--------	34
----------	1	400.00	75.00	175.00	615.00	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	24
145.00	1	1,200.00	140.00	225.00	10.00	----	---------	2,050.00	20.00	--------	--------	30
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	1,215.00	----	---------	600.00	9.00	--------	--------	28
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	425.00	----------	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	35
----------	1	1,100.00	23.00	----------	7.00	----	---------	450.00	6.50	--------	--------	50
7,345 00	15	14,100.00	40[illegible].00	2,600.00	5,926.58	----	---------	15,660.00	167.10	--------	--------	408
412.00	14	12,900.00	745.00	3,067.50	3,407.55	1	$50.00	7,110.00	36.00	--------	--------	----
6,933.00	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	2,519.03	----	---------	8,550.00	131.10	--------	--------	----
----------	----	----------	340.00	467.50	----------	----	---------	----------	-------	--------	--------	----

TABLE NO. I—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches
Wilmington, Grace Church	----	639	639	2	23	26	7	2	1	1	$36,000.00
Wilmington, Fifth Street	----	467	467	7	22	15	9	1	1	1	37,500.00
Wilmington, Bladen Street	----	139	139	7	26	8	8	6	1	1	1,700.00
Wilmington, Market Street	1	200	201	20	38	32	3	5	1	1	1,000 00
Scott's Hill Circuit	----	255	255	18	6	4	1	7	7	6	3,700.00
Onslow Circuit	1	804	805	25	7	14	6	11	7	6	5,045.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	----	232	232	4	3	5	------	4	5	3	4,330.00
Magnolia Circuit	----	457	457	14	12	49	3	8	7	7	5,500.00
Kenansville Circuit	----	519	519	30	6	94	8	26	6	5	4,000.00
Burgaw Circuit	----	333	333	1	8	19	4	1	8	6	2,300.00
Clinton Circuit	----	556	556	22	11	8	10	8	5	5	3,500.00
Bladen Circuit	2	542	544	31	15	30	7	16	8	8	2,350.00
Elizabeth Circuit	----	440	440	8	4	36	20	1	7	7	3,750.00
Whiteville Circuit	1	507	508	29	22	19	4	18	8	7	6,700.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	----	496	496	29	16	4	21	6	5	6	3,130.00
Waccamaw Circuit	3	423	426	4	2	7	11	------	6	6	1,825.00
Shallotte Circuit	2	493	495	74	1	9	7	21	7	7	3,000.00
Town Creek Circuit	----	294	294	17	------	1	7	9	7	6	1,600.00
Southport Station	----	285	285	5	------	2	3	3	1	1	3,500.00
New River Circuit	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----------
Total	10	8,081	8,091	347	222	382	139	153	93	90	130,430.00
Total last year	7	7,742	7,749	297	239	916	137	145	88	80½	120,235.00
Increase	3	339	342	50	------	------	2	8	10	8½	10,195.00
Decrease	----	------	------	------	8	534	------	------	------	----	----------

NEW BERN

New Bern, Centenary	1	729	730	1	34	40	9	------	1	2	10,600.00
Goldsboro, St. Paul	1	413	419	5	14	16	7	------	1	2	18,000.00
Goldsboro, St. John	----	144	144	10	21	2	2	4	1	1	1,600.00
Goldsboro Circuit	2	371	373	18	16	------	2	14	6	5	5,500.00
Mount Olive Circuit	----	427	427	11	79	323	------	3	6	5	2,025 00
Mount Olive and Faison	1	266	267	8	8	7	------	1	2	2	3,950.00
LaGrange Circuit	----	551	551	8	14	19	1	3	6	6	3,700.00
Snow Hill Circuit	2	792	794	30	6	16	5	27	7	7	10,500.00
Kinston Station	----	665	665	1	121	25	------	1	5	6	6,200.00
Grifton Circuit	1	461	462	13	2	11	6	10	7	5	2,500 00
Craven Circuit	----	463	466	3	7	18	2	1	7	7	4,200.00
Jones Circuit	1	572	573	2	16	67	1	------	7	6	4,000.00
Pamlico Circuit	----	424	424	4	4	12	1	1	5	5	5,500.00
Oriental Circuit	----	186	186	2	4	9	------	------	4	4	2,900.00
Carteret Circuit	----	485	485	9	17	6	8	6	9	7½	3,500.00
Morehead City Station	----	270	270	1	7	16	2	1	1	1	3,500.00
Beaufort Station	----	412	412	1	8	17	5	------	2	2	7,250.00
Core Sound Circuit	----	99	99	------	3	4	11	------	2	2	1,250.00
Straits Circuit	----	295	295	------	1	4	3	------	5	4	2,500.00
Total	9	8,033	8,042	127	382	612	65	72	84	79½	89,175.00
Total last year	15	8,424	8,439	421	456	900	90	240	85	81½	95,800.00
Increase	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----------
Decrease	6	391	397	294	74	288	25	168	1	2	5,625.00

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damages.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$4,000.00	$2,500 00	----------	$581.26	----	--------	$19,350.00	--------	--------	--------	45
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	12,200.00	----	--------	18,000.00	$125.00	--------	--------	----
----------	1	800.00	----------	$300.00	80.05	----	--------	1,500.00	9.00	--------	$4.50	7
----------	1	2,000.00	445.00	000 00	328.16	----	--------	1,100.00	11.50	--------	--------	5
$1,200.00	1	600.00	00.00	140.00	313 00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	8
103.50	1	425 00	----------	200.00	432.47	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	21
----------	1	507.00	----------	700.00	350.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----
----------	----	----------	----------	245 00	----------	----	--------	600.00	--------	--------	--------	35
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	360.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	31
----------	1	450.00	----------	100 00	----------	----	--------	1,050.00	17.25	--------	--------	26
----------	1	500.00	----------	75.00	----------	----	--------	1,000 00	12.75	--------	--------	39
----------	1	600 00	----------	----------	300.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----
12 00	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	12.20	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	16
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	173.20	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	35
----------	1	900.00	350.00	----------	1,530.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	10
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	2.50	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	13
----------	1	450.00	67.59	50.00	75.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	18
150.00	----	------	----------	150.00	40.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	10
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----
1,465.50	16	17,932.00	3,422.59	2,360.00	16,777.90	----	--------	42,600.00	175.50	--------	4.50	319
12,362.00	16	16,785.00	690.00	3,180.00	4,408.80	----	--------	39,450.00	89.15	--------	--------	----
----------	----	1,147.00	2,732.59	----------	12,389 10	----	--------	3,150.00	86.35	--------	4 50	----
10,896.50	----	----------	----------	820.00	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----

DISTRICT

----------	2	6,000.00	200.00	600.00	265.20	----	--------	6,100.00	47.75	--------	--------	95
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	66.47	----	--------	11,800.00	100.00	--------	--------	50
----------	1	1,100.00	113.00	25 00	105 00	----	--------	1,400.00	--------	--------	--------	6
----------	1	600.00	----------	275.00	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----
----------	----	----------	----------	------	157.52	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	13
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	123.35	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	32
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	750.00	----	--------	1,500.00	--------	--------	--------	58
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	4,400.00	55.00	--------	--------	70
----------	1	650.00	200.00	150 00	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	26
----------	1	700.00	150.00	150.00	75 00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	36
----------	1	500.00	----------	175.00	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	40
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	30
----------	----	----------	----------	200.00	117.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	18
----------	1	1,000.00	50.00	460.00	556.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	52
----------	----	----------	----------	167.00	----------	----	--------	2,000.00	14.00	--------	--------	41
----------	1	1,800 00	232.41	1,700.00	277.48	----	--------	7,000.00	15.75	--------	--------	42
----------	----	----------	----------	250.00	15.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	1
20.00	1	500.00	----------	----------	400.00	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----
20.00	16	20,900.00	950.41	4,152.00	2,908.02	----	--------	31,200 00	232.50	--------	--------	610
145.37	15	18,350.00	960.00	9,925.00	3,436.47	----	--------	25,800.00	148.15	--------	--------	----
----------	1	2,550.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	8,400.00	84.35	--------	--------	----
125.37	----	----------	9.59	5,773.00	428.47	----	--------	----------	--------	--------	--------	----

TABLE No. I—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Washington Station	2	340	342	9	28	35	14	9	1	1	20,000.00
Washington Circuit	----	230	230	40	8	88	10	36	4	4	2,500.00
Aurora Circuit	----	317	317	23	------	24	3	11	5	5	3,200 00
Swan Quarter Circuit	----	449	449	23	26	13	14	21	4	4	2,300 00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	465	465	2	6	16	3	------	4	4	4,200.00
Fairfield Station	----	181	181	11	1	11	2	3	1	1	3,000.00
Greenville Station	----	201	201	6	12	21	3	4	1	1	5,000.00
Farmville Circuit	----	173	173	12	6	6	------	8	5	4	2,200.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	1	330	331	6	5	98	------	4	8	8	3,100.00
Bethel Circuit	----	377	377	18	109	58	1	10	4	3	2,500.00
Tarboro Station	----	215	215	8	2	15	1	5	1	2	5,800 00
Robersonville Circuit	----	142	142	13	6	5	------	10	4	4	2,600.00
Sou h Edgecombe Circuit	----	402	402	8	2	2	------	5	6	5	3,500.00
Rocky Mount Station	----	234	234	6	63	9	7	3	1	1	2,500.00
So. Rocky Mt. and Marvin	----	112	112	32	8	33	3	27	2	2	1,600.00
Nashville Circuit	----	463	463	24	12	13	8	18	6	6	6,400.00
Spring Hope Circuit	----	424	424	16	9	40	3	14	7	7	4,200.00
Wilson Station	1	436	437	42	13	14	6	27	1	1	15,000.00
Fremont Circuit	1	521	522	15	5	111	4	12	6	6	8,000.00
Wilson Circuit	----	93	93	11	8	2	------	10	4	2	1,500.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	125	125	------	7	8	15	------	2	2	1,600.00
Total	5	6,230	6,235	325	336	622	97	237	77	73	100,700.00
Total last year	5	6,154	6,159	179	478	828	97	100	74	71	93,397.00
Increase	----	76	76	146	------	------	------	137	3	2	7,303.00
Decrease	----	------	------	------	142	206	------	------	------	----	----------

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	1	513	514	17	13	51	7	12	4	4	$10,000.00
Warren Circuit	1	483	484	2	22	55	7	1	7	7	5,550.00
Ridgeway Circuit	----	614	614	20	11	19	10	8	6	6	5,200.00
Henderson Station	1	358	359	7	30	55	3	4	3	2	13,550.00
Littleton Circuit	----	445	445	17	8	30	2	12	5	4	7,600.00
Weldon Station	1	149	150	11	23	3	------	2	1	1	2,500.00
Roanoke Rapids	----	230	230	114	47	29	1	50	2	1	1,000.00
Roanoke Circuit	1	576	577	55	4	38	------	45	5	5	3,500.00
Enfield and Halifax	1	194	195	3	3	8	1	3	3	3	1,600.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	----	227	227	------	3	22	1	------	4	4	4,550.00
Scotland Neck Station	----	95	95	4	12	36	------	4	1	1	1,800.00
Hobgood Circuit	1	124	125	8	------	------	------	5	4	4	3,400.00
Williamston and Hamilton	----	281	281	26	16	9	3	22	4	4	4,900.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	431	431	33	98	32	1	28	5	5	3,500.00
Northampton Circuit	----	803	803	79	12	22	15	79	5	5	3,750.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	364	364	13	5	4	8	16	4	4	5,900.00
Meherrin Circuit	----	524	524	28	5	147	2	18	4	4	3,000.00
Murfreesboro Station	----	119	119	------	16	4	------	------	1	1	2,500.00
Harrellsville Circuit	1	285	286	32	8	5	3	23	7	6	6,250.00
Bertie Circuit	----	272	272	20	6	9	2	11	4	4	4,600.00
Total	8	7,087	7,095	489	342	578	65	343	79	75	94,050.00
Total last year	10	6,957	6,967	465	187	315	65	296	78	74	92,750.00
Increase	----	130	128	24	155	263	1	47	1	----	1,300.00
Decrease	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damages.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers Raleigh Christian Advocate
$5,500.00	1	$2,000.00			$573.65			$7,000.00	$36.00			
	1	400.00			50.00							9
	1	1,000.00			328.00							25
	1	400.00			94.27							37
234.00	1	1,100.00		$225.00	73.17							36
1,750.00				3,000.00	370.00			2,000.00	44.25			38
	1	500.00										18
					250.00							17
50.00	2	600.00	$18.00	75.00	55.00							
75.00	1	1,000.00	475.00	600.00	940.00			2,000.00	25.00			32
	1	1,800.00		100.00	220.00			2,500.00	52.00			
40.00				150.00	30.00							10
												19
	2	2,500.00	159.00		117.00			2,250.00	9.20		$9.20	65
				100.00	148.50							12
830.00	1	600.00										40
	1	800.00	144.00	150.00	308.15			900.00				30
3,000.00	1	4,500.00			4,675.87			12,000.00	94.50			
	1	1,200.00		300.00	600.00							35
				100.00	65.00							4
	1	450.00		458.52	71.15							12
11,479.00	17	18,850.00	796.00	5,258.52	8,969.73			28,650.00	260.95		9.20	439
8,695.42	15	13,150.00	353.25	9,718.00	12,255.70			18,350.00	99.10		65.00	
2,863.58	2	5,700.00	442.75	4,460.52	3,286.03			10,300.00	161.85			
											55.80	

DISTRICT.

	1	1,250.00		500.00	250.00			3,500.00				40
	1	1,000.00		75.00	928.87							26
	1	1,200.00		300.00	376.23							43
290.00	1	2,000.00	315.00	1,500.00	928.00			7,300.00	37.25			39
	1	1,000.00	100.00	530.00	198.75			600.00	9.00			31
	1	1,350.00		200.00	138.00			2,300.00	23.00			29
	1	500.00	221.00	250.00	605.00			500.00	20.00			11
	1	650.00	100.00		450.00							38
	1	750.00		250.00	35.00							15
	1	700.00		225.00	50.00							29
	1	1,500.00	300.00		27.00			800.00				8
100.00	1	800.00	350.00	200.00	160.00							13
	1	800.00		300.00	1,100.00			1,500.00				26
18.19	1	800.00		100.00								23
	1	900.00		200.00	200.00							63
	1	600.00		250.00	637.50			1,000.00				31
	1	1,750.00	250.00	500.00	880.24							39
												15
	1	1,000.00			175.00							33
	1	1,500.00		400.00	85.00			3,000.00	16.50			40
408.19	19	19,850.00	1,636.00	5,860.00	7,224.59			20,500.00	105.75			612
1,243.19	17	17,200.00	2,273.50	3,640.00	3,067.72	1	600.00	13,500.00	62.26		600.00	
	2	2,650.00		2,220.00	3,256.87			7,000.00	43.49			
835.00			637.50			1	600.00				600.00	

TABLE NO. I—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate or Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.
Elizabeth City	3	729	732	49	90	42	23	14	2	2	$24,000.00	
Pasquotank Circuit	----	389	389	7	25	42	10	15	5	5	4,300.00	$159.72
Camden Circuit	1	668	669	93	209	46	2	62	6	6	9,025.00	62.00
Moyock Circuit	----	314	314	66	7	10	------	47	4	4	3,500.00	500.00
Currituck Circuit	----	413	413	33	2	124	------	21	4	4	3,000.00	
North Gates Circuit	----	545	545	51	------	24	2	37	4	4	5,650.00	
Gates Circuit	----	574	574	59	2	14	10	36	5	5	5,600.00	
Perquimans Circuit	----	580	580	43	6	8	1	27	4	5	4,200.00	
Hertford Circuit	----	323	323	20	5	7	6	16	4	4	190,000.00	2,500.00
Edenton Station	----	90	90	------	9	18	------	------	1	1	10,000.00	
Plymouth Station	----	122	122	30	15	6	1	25	2	2	2,500.00	80.00
Roper Station	1	296	297	20	1	34	3	15	2	2	3,000.00	250.00
Pantego Circuit	----	135	135	34	29	2	5	19	2	2	3,100.00	63.00
Dare Circuit	----	390	390	7	2	31	15	1	3	3	3,600.00	
Roanoke Island	1	459	460	8	21	5	10	------	2	2	1,800.00	
Kitty Hawk Circuit	----	175	175	29	1	5	5	24	4	4	1,500.00	
Kennekeet Circuit	2	420	422	3	------	24	------	------	3	3	2,500.00	
Hatteras Circuit	1	250	251	25	5	16	30	------	3	3	2,000.00	
Columbia Circuit	----	385	385	58	13	105	2	31	7	5	3,000.00	
Bath Circuit	----	164	164	2	------	7	4	2	4	3	3,850.00	
Total	9	7,421	7,430	647	442	570	129	392	71	69	286,125.00	3,614.72
Total last year	7	7,137	7,144	336	199	562	106	204	70	69	101,775.00	10,151.42
Increase	2	284	286	301	243	8	23	188	1	----	184,350.00	
Decrease	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----------	7,536.70

RECAPITU

District.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.
Raleigh District	8	6,906	6,914	216	261	397	42	161	66	67	$121,870.00	$5,650.00
Durham District	21	7,747	7,768	421	273	403	46	342	67	65	146,100.00	714.61
Fayetteville District	12	8,078	8,090	412	518	544	89	249	83	82	83,625.00	1,381.00
Rockingham District	10	7,101	7,111	295	394	362	148	156	75	69	65,650.00	7,345.00
Wilmington District	10	8,081	8,091	347	222	382	139	153	98	90	130,430.00	1,465.50
New Bern District	9	8,033	8,042	127	382	612	65	72	84	79½	89,175.00	20.00
Washington District	5	6,230	6,235	325	336	622	97	237	77	73	100,700.00	11,479.00
Warrenton District	8	7,087	7,095	489	342	578	66	343	79	75	94,050.00	408.19
Elizabeth City District	9	7,421	7,430	637	442	570	129	392	71	69	286,125.00	3,614.72
Total	92	66,684	66,776	3,269	3,170	4,470	819	2,105	700	669½	1,117,725.00	32,078.02
Total last year	98	65,961	67,059	3,350	2,828	5,299	807	2,045	686	661	914,715.00	41,391.90
Increase	----	723	717	------	342	------	----	60	14	8½	205,010.00	
Decrease	6	------	------	81	------	829	48	------	----	------	----------	8,213.98

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damages.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid	Losses Sustained	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
1	$2,000.00	----------	$1,200.00	$2,398.19	----------	----------	$11,000.00	$96.00	$750.00	$500.00	101
1	1,600.00	----------	----------	15.50	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	24
1	1,000.00	----------	2,800.00	147.35	----------	----------	900.00	18.00	----------	----------	46
----------	----------	----------	250.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	24
----------	----------	----------	25.00	125.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	21
1	1,200.00	----------	----------	98.50	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	48
1	1,250.00	----------	----------	25.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1	1,200.00	----------	180.00	58.20	----------	----------	1,000.00	20.00	----------	----------	27
1	1,800.00	----------	300.00	4,700.00	----------	----------	7,100.00	24.00	----------	----------	55
----------	----------	----------	----------	88.50	----------	----------	2,000.00	----------	----------	----------	22
----------	----------	----------	1.50	55.00	----------	----------	1,650.00	30.90	----------	----------	13
1	800.00	----------	----------	15.00	----------	----------	1,500.00	14.75	----------	----------	70
1	300.00	$85.00	183.00	178.75	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	18
1	500.00	----------	250.00	15.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	16
1	950.00	----------	200.00	187.60	----------	----------	750.00	----------	----------	----------	29
1	500.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	21
1	250.00	----------	----------	25.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	13
1	200.00	----------	70.00	35.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	10
1	1,000.00	----------	200.00	3.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	26
1	400.00	5.00	----------	47.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
16	14,950.00	90.00	5,659.50	8,210.59	----------	----------	25,950.00	203.65	750.00	500.00	584
16	16,000.00	192.16	11,245.00	6,339.21	----------	----------	18,300.00	174.40	----------	----------	----------
----------	----------	----------	----------	1,871.38	----------	----------	7,600.00	29.25	750.00	500.00	----------
----------	1,050.00	102.16	5,585.50	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

LATION.

Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
13	$24,500.00	$2,400.00	$12,640.00	$8,511.90	----------	----------	$32,800.00	$296.35	----------	----------	452
14	27,425.00	760.00	2,810.64	3,913.71	1	$251.50	47,750.00	323.05	----------	$251.50	584
13	15,300.00	611.00	11,950.00	1,902.91	----------	----------	16,500.00	87.55	$50.00	----------	529
15	14,100.00	405.00	2,600.00	5,926.58	----------	----------	15,660.00	167.10	----------	----------	408
16	17,932.00	3,422.59	2,360.00	16,777.92	----------	----------	42,600.00	175.50	----------	4.50	319
16	20,900.00	950.41	4,152.00	2,908.02	----------	----------	34,200.00	232.50	----------	----------	610
17	18,850.00	746.00	5,258.52	8,969.73	----------	----------	28,650.00	260.95	----------	9.20	439
19	19,850.00	1,636.00	5,860.00	7,224.59	----------	----------	20,500.00	105.75	----------	----------	612
16	14,950.00	90.00	5,659.50	8,210.59	----------	----------	25,900.00	203.65	750.00	500.00	584
137	173,807.00	11,071.00	53,290.66	64,435.93	1	251.50	264,560.00	1,852.40	800.00	765.20	4,537
132	157,985.00	8,009.32	75,434.27	47,625.50	2	650.00	198,660.00	1,081.85	----------	605.00	----------
5	15,822.00	3,661.68	----------	16,780.43	----------	----------	65,900.00	770.55	----------	100.20	----------
----------	----------	----------	21,143.61	----------	1	398.50	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

TABLE NO. II—TABLE OF FINANCE,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh—Edenton St	$300 00	$300.00	$1,500.00	$1,500 00	$44 00	$44 00	$114 00	$114 00	$314 00	$314.00
Central	100.00	100.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	12 00	12.00	42.00	42.00	90.00	90.00
Brooklyn and Macedonia	40.00	40.00	175.00	180 00	5 00	5.00	10 00	10 00	15.00	15.00
Epworth	45 00	45 00	275 00	275.00	5.00	5 00	13.00	13.00	21 00	21 00
Cary Circuit	100 00	100.00	650 00	680 00	13 00	13 00	50.00	40 00	100 00	55 00
Clayton Circuit	80 00	80 00	600.00	600 00	12 00	12 00	45 00	40.00	93 00	85.00
Smithfield Circuit	110.00	110.00	900 00	900 00	15.00	15.00	60 00	37.80	125.00	78.75
Kenly Circuit	65 00	65 00	372 00	372 00	12 00	12.00	25 00	7 00	37.00	18 00
Millbrook Circuit	80.00	80.00	500.00	500 00	12 00	12 00	50 00	15 00	75 00	25.00
Youngsville Circuit	70 00	70 00	400.00	400.00	10 00	10 00	25 00	22.00	65.00	40 00
Franklinton Circuit	110 00	110.00	835.00	835.00	15 00	15 00	75 00	75.00	125 00	125.00
Louisburg Station	90.00	90 00	750 00	750 00	13 00	13.00	50 00	50.00	100 00	100 00
Tar River Circuit	100.00	100.00	650.00	687 32	15.00	15.00	50.00	50 00	90 00	90.00
Granville Circuit	100 00	100.00	700.00	700 00	15 00	15 00	45 00	45 00	115 00	115.00
Oxford Station	110.00	110 00	950 00	950.00	18.00	18 00	60.00	60.00	150 00	120 00
Oxford Circuit	100.00	100 00	700 00	700 00	16 00	16.00	50.00	50 00	125 00	125 00
Total	1,600 00	1,600 00	10,957 00	11,023.32	232 00	232.00	764 00	670 80	1,640 00	1,416 75
Total last year	1,605 00	1,541.04	10,862 00	10,483.45	232 00	213.00	707 00	617 50	1,633 00	1,358 00
Increase		58.96	95 00	539.87		19.00	57.00	53 30	7.00	58.75
Decrease	5 00									

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	280 00	280.00	1,500.00	1,500 00	42 00	42.00	132 00	132.00	304 00	304 00
Main Street	280 00	280 00	*1,725 00	1,725 00	42.00	42 00	132.00	132 00	304.00	304.00
Carr Church and Branson	53.00	53.00	600.00	600 00	8.00	8 00	25 00	25.00	58 00	58 00
West Durham and Cuninggim	32 00	32.00	500.00	502 63	5 00	5.00	15.00	15 00	35.00	35.00
Durham Circuit	95.00	95 00	750.00	750 00	14 00	14.00	45.00	45 00	103 00	103.00
Chapel Hill Station	53.00	53.00	450 00	450 00	8.00	8 00	25 00	25 00	58.00	58 00
Hillsboro Circuit	85.00	77.12	525 00	476.34	13 00	7.00	40 00	22 00	92 00	46.89
Mount Tirzah Circuit	105.00	106.00	705 00	712.75	16 00	17.00	50.00	55.00	114.00	138.00
Leasburg Circuit	85 00	85 00	600 00	600 42	13 00	13 00	40.00	40.00	92 00	93.00
Roxboro Circuit	165.00	165 00	900 00	910 00	23.00	23.00	78.00	78.00	175 00	175.00
Woodsdale Circuit			75 00	92 00						
Milton Circuit	65.00	50 00	600.00	447 50	9 00	9 00	31.00	10 00	71 00	30.00
Yanceyville Circuit	105 00	105 00	750.00	750.00	16.00	16 00	49.00	49 00	114 00	114 00
Burlington Station	70 00	70.00	800 00	800.00	11.00	11.00	33.00	33 00	76 00	76.00
Burlington Circuit	53.00	46 00	502.00	426.15	8 00	8 00	25 00	20 00	58.00	30 00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	21.00	21.00	300.00	275 00	3.00	3.00	10 00	10.00	23 00	23 00
Alamance Circuit	53 00	53.00	500 00	500 00	8 00	8.00	25.00	25.00	58.00	58 00
Total	1,600 00	1,571.12	11,982.00	11,517 79	239.00	234 00	755 00	716 00	1,735.00	1,643.89
Total last year	1,600.00	1,549.30	11,133 00	10,912.05	229.00	212 00	755 00	688 02	1,733 00	1,604.80
Increase		21.82	849.00	605 74	10.00	22 00		28 02	2 00	39.09
Decrease										

* Paid to West Durham and Cuninggim, $125, and to Carr Church and Branson, $100

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1902.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from All Sources
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.				
$239 00	$239 00	$107 00	$107.00	$112 00	$112 00	$13 00	$13.00	------	------	$257 10	$2.26	$2 034 11	$5,036.47
70.00	70.00	30.00	30.00	35 00	35 00	4 00	4.00	------	------	--------	2 00	1,202 40	2,587.40
10.00	10.00	10.00	10 00	4.00	4 00	1.00	1.00	------	------	4 15	1.00	240 75	510 90
13 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	8 00	8.00	2.00	2.00	------	------	--------	2 00	733 38	1 130 38
70 00	47 50	27.00	13 50	42 00	21.00	8.00	4 00	------	------	12.00	5 00	394 15	1.385 15
62 00	57.00	32 00	21.00	43 00	17 00	4.00	2 00	------	------	222.50	3.00	360.69	1 503 19
100.00	63 00	35 00	22 05	42 00	26 46	8.00	5.04	------	------	31.87	3.90	557.08	1,952.05
30.00	15 00	25.00	8.00	26 00	6 00	------	------	------	------	------	--------	272.50	741.50
50.00	25 00	20 00	10.00	40 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	------	------	16.00	2 00	240 00	931 05
50.00	50.00	31 00	10 00	30.00	10.00	4 00	3 00	------	------	--------	--------	70 00	685 00
105 00	105.00	30 00	30 00	44 00	44 00	6.00	6 00	------	------	174 50	5 00	1,406.22	2,895 22
80.00	80 00	54 00	54 00	42 00	5 50	6.00	6 00	------	------	35 55	3 38	536 83	1 747.71
85.00	85 00	40.00	40 00	37 00	37 00	8 00	8 00	------	------	11 75	10 59	177 46	1,306 12
90 00	90.00	40.00	40 00	47 00	47 00	8.00	8 00	------	------	12 22	6 93	112 33	1,296 48
100 00	90 00	47 00	35.00	40.00	32 26	10.00	7 00	------	------	128 20	5.00	5,252 06	6,907 52
80 00	80 00	40 00	40.00	31 00	31 00	8 00	8 00	------	------	15 37	5 00	170 00	1,340 37
1,234 00	1,119 50	581 00	486.55	623 00	441.22	93 08	78 04	------	------	921 21	57 06	13.759 96	31,838 41
1,235 00	1,054.00	556.00	406 00	628 00	413 85	71 00	50 84	------	------	--------	33 14	12,704.22	29 693 51
--------	65 50	25 00	80 55	--------	27 37	22 00	27 20	------	------	--------	23 92	1,055 74	2,744 90
1.00	--------	--------	--------	5.00	--------	--------	--------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------

DISTRICT.

232 00	232.00	104 00	104 00	109 00	109.00	16 00	16.00	------	------	23 11	5.00	2,417 38	5,164.49
232.00	232.00	101.00	101.00	109 00	109.00	16.00	16 00	------	------	1,992 20	6.41	2,555 00	7,494.61
44 00	44.00	19.00	19 00	21.00	21 00	3 00	3.00	------	------	70 01	1.00	183 00	1,085.01
26.00	26 00	11 00	11 00	12 00	12 00	2.00	2.00	------	------	2.00	2 00	372 20	1,016.83
79.00	79 00	35 00	35 00	37 00	37.00	5.00	5 00	------	------	135 00	165 00	391.00	1 557 00
44 00	44 00	19 00	19 00	21 00	21 00	3 00	3 00	------	------	14.35	2.00	835 39	1,536 74
71.00	36 00	30.00	16 00	32 00	12.00	5 00	2 00	------	------	28.34	1.50	162.35	897 54
87 00	95 00	38.00	40.00	41 00	45 00	6 00	6 00	------	------	13 44	10 00	184 86	1,423.05
71 00	71 50	30 00	30.00	32 00	32 00	6.00	6 00	------	------	10 40	10.00	237 19	1,226.59
137.00	137.00	59 00	59.00	64 00	64.00	10.00	10.00	------	------	196.50	15 50	155.00	1,988 00
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	1 00	1 00	2 00	96.00
54.00	25.60	23 00	10.00	25 00	10 00	4.00	--------	------	------	--------	5 40	403 54	1,001 04
87.00	87 00	30 00	20 00	41.00	31 00	6 00	3 00	------	------	6.00	--------	310 00	1,481.00
58.00	58.00	25 00	25 00	27 00	27 00	4 00	4 00	------	------	75.00	25 00	100 00	1,590.00
44.00	22.00	19 00	10 00	21 00	9.00	3 00	1.00	------	------	--------	--------	331.25	903 40
17 00	17.00	8 00	8 00	8.00	8.00	1 00	1.00	------	------	--------	2.00	310 62	678 62
44 00	44.00	19.00	19 00	21.00	21.00	3.00	3.00	------	------	--------	4.54	1.188 83	1,924 37
1,327.00	1,250.10	570.00	526.00	621 00	568 00	93 00	81 00	------	------	2,433 70	93 00	10,142 57	31.054.29
1,327.00	1,217.10	559 00	481 50	621 00	527 50	70.00	53 50	------	------	--------	77.62	10,523 03	28 160 40
--------	33 00	29.00	44 50	--------	40.50	23 00	27 50	------	------	--------	15.38	----------	2,893 89
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	--------	--------	380.46	----------

TABLE No. II—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Fayetteville—Hay St	$200.00	$200 00	$1,200 00	$1,200.00	$23.00	$23 00	$79.00	$79 00	$178 00	$178 00
Campbellton and Rose Chapel	24 00	19 80	90 00	40 50	3 00	1.00	10 00	3 30	22 00	7 00
Cumberland Circuit	98 00	95.50	600.00	584 79	11 00	11 00	39 00	34 00	89.00	89 00
Cokesbury Circuit	81 00	59 64	400 00	313 13	10 00	11 00	32 00	32.00	74 00	75.00
Sampson Circuit	75 00	34 18	485.00	193 40	9 00	3 29	31 00	6 00	72.00	13.50
Buckhorn Circuit	105 00	105 00	550 00	560 00	11 00	5 00	39.00	18 00	89 00	30 00
Dunn Circuit	81.00	81 00	554.00	554.00	10 00	10 00	32 00	32 00	74 00	74 00
Newton Grove Ct	60 00	49 25	305 00	250 35	8 00	4 85	22 00	3.54	50 00	10 00
Pittsboro Circuit	115.00	106 00	650 00	603 60	13.00	13 00	43 00	46.00	96 00	106 00
Haw River Circuit	115.00	115 98	600.00	605 23	11 00	9.80	39 00	35 28	94 00	83 70
Goldston Circuit	78 00	78 00	512.00	512.00	11.00	6 00	37 00	12 00	84 00	45 25
Siler City Circuit	73 00	71 00	500 00	486 00	9 00	9 00	30 00	30 00	67 00	67.00
Carthage Circuit	125.00	115 75	750.00	711.00	14.00	14 00	55 00	30.00	127 00	75 00
Sanford Circuit	85.00	80 00	600.00	585.00	11.00	10.00	37.00	28 00	85 00	85 00
Jonesboro Circuit	120 00	103 00	700.00	607 50	14.00	12 00	48 00	26.00	110.00	56.59
Lillington Circuit	65.00	65 00	300.00	327 12	8 00	3 84	25 00	12 00	60 00	45.33
Total	1,500 00	1,370 10	8,796 00	8,133.62	176 00	146 78	598 00	427 12	1,371 00	1,040.37
Total last year	1,500.00	1,243.74	9,182.00	7,677.09	176 00	147 07	597 00	393 92	1,371.00	918 34
Increase		126.36		456.53			1 00	33 20		122.03
Decrease			386 00			29.00				

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Stat'n	160.00	160 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	20.00	20.00	66 00	66 00	155.00	155.00
Rockingham Circuit	66.30	51.31	414.70	344 69	9 00	8 00	30 00	8.00	70 00	22 00
Richmond Circuit	88 00	88.00	550.00	562 00	11 00	11 00	35 00	35 00	85 00	85 00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	128 00	121 75	800 00	761 00	16.00	15 00	53 00	44 50	124 00	102.54
Pekin Circuit	70 00	52 00	440 00	318 00	8 00	2 00	27.00	2 00	47.00	15.00
Montgomery Circuit	35 00	31 25	218 00	195 24	6 00	1 85	20 00	5 80	47 00	24 61
Elise Circuit	50 00	31 85	350 00	222.94	6.00	2 00	22 00	7.00	53 00	13.50
Aberdeen Circuit	127 00	127.00	793 00	793 00	14 00	14 00	47.00	47.00	109.00	109 00
St. John and Gibson	128.00	117 11	800 00	731 95	16.00	13 43	54.00	25.00	124.00	124.00
Laurinburg Station	112 00	112 00	700 00	700 00	14.00	14 00	47 00	47 00	109 00	109.00
Hamlet Circuit	84 00	80.19	521 00	496.04	10 00	10.25	33 00	33 50	73 00	80.00
Maxton & Caledonia	128 00	125.00	800 00	781 00	16.00	16 00	54.00	54.00	124 00	124.00
Red Springs Circuit	117 25	117 25	732 75	732 75	15 00	15 00	49 00	44 00	114.00	104 00
Lumberton Circuit	100 00	100 00	625 00	625.00	12.00	12 00	42 00	42 00	97 00	97 00
Robeson Circuit	112 00	116 00	700.00	728 00	14 00	14 50	47 00	48.00	109 00	120 00
Total	1,505.55	1,431 31	9.444 45	8,991.61	187 00	160.03	626 00	508 80	1,445 00	1.284 65
Total last year	1 499 00	1.335.80	9,321 00	8,286 82	188 00	149.66	628 00	435 85	1.466 00	1,026 48
Increase	6 55	95 51	123 45	704.79		10 37		72 95		58 17
Decrease					1.00		2 00		21 00	

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid				
$136 00	$136.00	$57.00	$57.00	$63 00	$63 00	$.0 00	$10.00	------	------	$53.60	3.83	$1,927 01	$3 930 46
18.00	6 00	7.00	2.00	8 00	2 50	1 00	.25	------	------	--------	.37	33 17	106.89
68.00	50 00	29.00	13 00	32 00	10.00	5 00	1.95	------	------	4 24	2.73	216 00	1,112.21
57 00	51.63	24.00	9.39	26 00	--------	4 00	2 00	------	------	6 25	4 60	34.51	599 15
54 00	10 00	23 00	4.50	25 00	4 75	4.00	.75	------	------	1.53	.50	80 00	357.90
68 00	25.00	29 00	10.00	32 00	10 00	5 00	--------	------	------	8 06	4 03	17.83	792 92
57 00	57 00	24 00	24 00	26.00	26.00	4 00	4 00	------	------	300.00	5 04	330.00	1,497 04
40.00	10 00	16 00	5 00	18.00	--------	--------	--------	------	------	--------	1.61	331 65	666 25
74 00	75 00	31.00	31.00	34 00	34 00	5 00	5 00	------	------	21 81	5 00	506.73	1.552.14
68.00	60.60	29 00	25 85	32.00	28.50	5 00	4 50	------	------	6 00	--------	182 54	1,157 98
64.00	24 06	27 00	9 00	30 00	11 41	4 00	1.00	------	$0 91	30.00	1 67	115 00	846 30
52 00	52.00	22.00	18 00	24 00	16.00	4 00	3 00	------	------	17.00	3.00	184 38	956.38
96.00	45.00	41 00	20 00	44 00	20 00	4.00	1 00	------	------	22.00	5 00	900 00	1,958.75
65 00	65.00	27 00	20 00	29 00	21 00	5 00	5 00	------	------	10.55	4.60	1,118 61	2 030.76
84 00	44.72	35 00	15 00	38 00	16 00	6 00	3 00	------	------	3 99	3 00	223 01	1,113.81
45 00	21.60	19.00	19.12	21.00	10 00	3.00	--------	------	------	2 57	1 65	75 00	573 23
1,042 00	733 61	440 00	282 86	482 00	273.16	69.00	39 45	------	.91	487.60	46.63	6,305 44	19,251.87
1,047 00	667.38	435.00	212.75	483.00	213 90	53 00	25 67	------	------	--------	46.80	6,412.46	18,012 94
--------	66 23	5 00	70 11	--------	59.26	16.00	13 78	------	------	--------	----	----------	1,238 93
5 00	--------	--------	--------	1 00	--------	--------	--------	------	------	--------	.17	107 02	----------

DISTRICT.

118 00	118.00	50.00	50 00	54.00	54 00	8 00	8 00	------	------	75 00	6 95	2,988 80	4,702.25
53.00	15 00	23.00	3 00	24 00	2 00	3.00	--------	------	------	3 00	5.00	60 00	528 00
65 00	65 00	27.00	27.00	30.00	30.00	4.00	4 00	------	------	10.10	2 71	74.19	1,098.33
95.00	77.00	40 00	33 00	43 00	36 00	6.00	5.00	------	------	24.76	2.85	266.35	1,489 75
48 00	8.00	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	1.00	--------	700.00	1,114 60
35.00	18.40	15.00	4.25	16.00	4 50	3.00	.85	------	------	1.15	1.16	67.86	356 92
40 00	12.50	16.00	3.00	18 00	2.00	3 00	--------	------	------	--------	4 85	430 00	729 65
83 00	83.00	35 00	35.00	38.00	38 00	6 00	6.00	------	------	234.38	12.63	579.01	1,878 12
95 00	95.00	40.00	15 00	43 00	--------	7.00	--------	------	------	19.25	14.00	173.36	1,328 10
83 00	83 00	35 00	35 00	38 00	38 00	6 00	--------	------	------	171 23	4 00	430 58	1,749 81
59 00	61 23	25 00	25 25	27 00	27 25	4.00	4.10	------	------	1.87	5 39	721.83	1,546 90
95 00	95 00	40 00	40.00	43 00	43.00	7.00	7 00	------	------	12 00	2.00	250 00	1.549.00
88 00	78.00	37 00	27 00	40 00	28 00	6.00	4.00	------	------	38.00	7.00	1,419 42	2,614.42
74 00	74 00	30 00	30.00	34 00	34 00	4.00	4.00	------	------	33.27	1 33	460 00	1,512.60
83 00	84.00	35 00	35 50	37.00	37.50	6.00	6.50	------	------	125.26	6 00	165 12	1,486 38
1,114 00	967 13	448 00	363.00	482 00	374 25	73 00	45 45	------	------	750.27	55 87	8,792 52	23.684 83
1,094 00	781 29	461.00	250 77	491.00	233.70	55.00	28.00	29.00	7 55	--------	44 74	11,564 51	24 623.51
20.00	185.84	--------	102.23	--------	140 55	18 00	17 45	------	------	--------	11 13	----------	----------
--------	--------	13 00	--------	9 00	--------	--------	--------	------	------	--------	--------	2,771 99	938.68

TABLE No. II—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Wilmington—										
Grace Church	$288 00	$288 00	$1,800.00	$1,800 00	$39 50	$39.50	$131 co	$131 00	$288.00	$288 00
Fifth Street	160 00	160 00	1 000 00	1,000.00	22 00	11 00	73 00	20 00	160.00	40 00
Bladen Street	32 00	32 00	200.00	206.88	4 50	4.50	15 50	15.50	32 32	32.32
Market Street	48 00	48 00	300 00	300 00	6 50	6 50	22 00	22.00	48 00	48.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	48.00	42 48	300 00	300 00	6 00	6 00	22 00	8 00	48.00	22 00
Onslow Circuit	80.00	75.09	500 00	468.68	11 00	10 00	36 50	15.50	80.00	35.38
Jacksonville and Richlands	69.00	69 00	431 00	431.00	9.50	8 60	31.00	28 00	68 00	61.00
Magnolia Circuit	80.00	70.35	500 00	440 co	11 00	6 25	36.00	21 10	80 00	55 20
Kenansville Circuit	64.00	64 00	425 00	425.00	9 65	5.00	32.25	8 25	71.25	20.00
Burgaw Circuit	64 00	53 30	450 00	405 52	8 50	5 00	29 00	22 50	64 00	45.50
Clinton Circuit	64 00	53 10	400.co	371 70	8 50	3 75	29.00	13 20	64 00	24 50
Bladen Circuit	80 00	73.78	520 00	479.57	11 00	5 50	36 00	18 00	80 00	80.00
Elizabeth Circuit	70 00	38.30	440 00	240 78	9 50	5.00	32 00	16.00	70 00	61.93
Whiteville Circuit	88 00	69 00	550.00	618 76	12 co	12 00	39 00	39 00	86 00	86.00
Carver's Creek Ct	70 00	52 75	600 00	452 13	9 50	5 00	32.00	15.00	70.00	20.00
Waccamaw Circuit	29 00	9 20	130 00	39 80	4 00	.25	13.00	.75	29.00	1.50
Shallotte Circuit	56 00	39.74	309 00	248 38	7.50	7 50	25 00	12 00	56.co	20 00
Town Creek Circuit	40.00	31 00	305 00	236 97	5 50	1 50	18 00	7.00	40 00	40 00
Southport Station	80 00	80 00	500 00	500 00	11 00	9.00	36 00	17 00	80.00	11.00
Total	1,410 00	1,327.09	9,600 00	8,965.15	206 65	151 85	688 25	429 80	1,504 57	992 33
Total last year	1,484 40	1.287.99	9,241.00	8 103 20	202 05	129 33	675 49	366 61	1,482 82	780 70
Increase		39.10	419.00	861 95	4 60	32 52	12 76	63.19	21 75	211 63
Decrease	74 40									

NEW BERN

New Bern-Centenary	100 00	100 00	1,200.00	1,200 00	31.00	31 00	100 00	100.00	223.co	223.00
Goldsboro—St Paul	200 00	200 00	1,200.00	1,200.00	31.co	31.00	100 00	100 00	223 00	223 00
St John	30 00	30 00	400 00	400 00	5.00	4 00	15 00	12 00	31.co	25 00
Goldsboro Circuit	70 00	70 00	450 00	510 00	11 00	9 00	35 co	25.00	79 00	30.00
Mount Olive Circuit	40 co	31 39	400.00	313 00	7 00	5 50	20 00	13.50	46 00	27 29
Mt. Olive and Faison	50 00	43.00	50 00	426 57	8 00	8 00	25.00	19 00	56 00	35.00
LaGrange Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	507 00	11.00	11.00	35 00	35 00	79.00	79 00
Snow Hill Circuit	125 00	125 00	900 00	910 00	18 00	18.00	62.00	60 00	139 00	139 00
Kinston Station	130 00	130 00	1,350 00	1,350 00	20 00	20 00	65 00	65 00	146 00	146.00
Grifton Circuit	50 00	47 34	382 00	391 66	8 00	8 00	25 00	25 00	56 00	56.00
Craven Circuit	70 00	70 00	525 00	540 00	11 co	11 00	35 00	35 00	79 00	79.00
Jones Circuit	70 00	70 00	600 co	606.33	11 00	11 00	35.00	35 00	79 00	79.00
Pamlico Circuit	50 00	48.37	500.00	483 70	8 00	6 52	25 00	18.00	56 00	40.25
Oriental Circuit	50 00	43 53	500.00	435.35	8 00	4.00	25 00	12.50	56.co	25 00
Carteret Circuit	70 00	65 70	550.00	516 00	11 co	8.00	35 00	10.00	79.00	35.00
Morehead City Sta	75.00	75.00	700 00	700.00	12.00	12 00	38.00	38 00	83 00	83.00
Beaufort Station	100.00	100 co	800 00	8 6 11	16 00	16 00	50.00	38.00	112 00	90 00
Core Sound	10.00	10.00	67 65	67.65	2 00	2.00	5.00	5 co	12.00	12.00
Straits Circuit	40.00	35.35	400.00	353.58	7 00	2 00	20.00	5.00	46.00	10.00
Total	1,400 00	1,364 58	11 934 65	11,706 95	236 00	218 02	750.00	651 00	1,683.00	1,436.54
Total last year	1,500 00	1,431 99	12.062.00	11 292.64	227.40	201.43	743 25	611.40	1,668.51	1,396 19
Increase				414 31	8 60	16.59	6.75	39 60	14 49	40.35
Decrease	100 00	67 31	137 65							

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.				
$220.00	$220.00	$96.00	$96.00	$108 00	$108 00	$11 00	--------	------	------	$1 00	$6 50	$1,578 46	$1,665.46
122.00	30 00	54 00	30 00	60.00	5 00	6.00	--------	------	------	7.82	--------	12,873 00	14,194 82
24.50	24 50	10 00	10.00	12.00	12 00	1.50	1.50	------	------	--------	1 15	220.69	560.72
37 00	37.00	16.00	16.00	18.00	18.00	2.50	2.50	------	------	--------	1.00	522 18	1,021.18
37.00	18.00	16.00	8 00	18 00	5.00	2 50	1 00	------	------	--------	--------	381 00	735.00
61.00	27.38	27 00	11 36	30.00	7.28	--------	--------	------	------	5.07	.50	540 55	1,202 85
52 50	47.00	23 00	20 00	26 00	15.63	3 00	2 00	------	$0. 27	--------	--------	350 00	1,032 50
61 00	42.50	27 00	15.50	30 00	17.00	3 00	2 00	------	------	51 57	3.25	763.76	1,488 48
54 00	13.00	23.60	5.00	26.10	3.00	2 95	--------	------	------	14 41	--------	412 25	569 91
48.00	35 00	21 00	15 00	24 00	18 00	3 00	--------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	60 .82
48 00	20.60	21 00	4 20	24 00	3 80	3.00	.50	------	------	29 49	1 91	183 89	689 77
61.00	61.00	27 00	13.00	30.00	14 00	3 00	1.50	------	------	2.00	3 00	363 91	1.114 66
53 00	25.00	23.00	11 00	25.00	12 00	3 00	1.72	------	70	6 00	1 00	58 81	479.24
67 00	67 00	29 00	29 00	32 00	32 00	3 50	3 50	------	------	47 21	1 50	539 75	1,574.72
53.00	25.00	23.00	2.00	25.00	1.00	3.00	.42	------	------	7.00	1.00	1,644.42	2,211.72
23.00	1.00	10.00	.50	10.00	.50	2.00	.25	------	------	--------	1.00	----------	54.75
42.00	16 00	18.00	2.00	20.00	2.50	2.00	--------	------	------	12.00	1.00	124.00	485.12
30.00	30 00	13.00	7.00	13.00	4.50	1.50	--------	------	------	--------	--------	36.00	399.97
61.00	12.00	27.00	--------	30.00	--------	3.50	--------	------	------	3.00	--------	316.62	948.62
1,145.00	752 98	504.60	204.56	561.10	279.21	60.45	16 89	------	.97	186.57	22.81	22 949.21	30,181.31
1,127.45	664.71	499.27	240.61	548.08	193.79	62.40	27 01	34.35	18.03	--------	19.47	7.257.30	19.255 13
17.55	98.27	5.33	53.95	13.02	80.42	--------	--------	------	------	--------	3.34	15,781.91	10 926.18
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1.95	10.12	------	17.06	--------	--------	----------	----------

DISTRICT.

170.00	170.00	76.00	76.00	84.00	84.00	13.00	13.00	------	------	636.67	8.62	2.393.33	5.135.62
170.00	170.00	76.00	76.00	84.00	--------	13.00	13. 00	------	------	1,600.53	5.00	913.61	4,549.92
26.00	20.00	12.00	4.00	13.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	------	------	--------	2.00	244.25	746.25
60.00	35.00	26.00	5.00	29.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	------	------	12.00	1.00	122.00	825.00
34.00	26.00	15.00	--------	16.00	--------	3.00	--------	------	------	--------	--------	32.91	450.54
43.00	26.00	19.00	14.00	21.00	13.00	--------	--------	------	------	5 23	--------	134.00	618.57
60.00	60.00	26.00	26.00	29.00	29.00	4.00	4.00	------	------	3.20	4.00	171.71	999.91
106.00	106.00	46.00	25.00	51.00	10.00	5.75	--------	------	------	200.00	5.00	935.00	2.530.00
111.00	111.00	49.00	49.00	54.00	15 00	9.00	--------	------	------	65.00	7.80	834.58	2.827.30
43.00	43 00	19.00	19.00	21.00	21.00	3.00	3.00	------	------	9.00	1.00	150.00	714.00
60.00	60.00	26.00	17.00	29.00	12.00	4.00	4.00	------	------	--------	2.00	178 36	1.018.00
60.00	60.00	26.00	26.00	29.00	29.00	4.00	4.00	------	------	16.35	3.17	195.37	1,135.24
43.00	31.00	19.00	13.30	21.00	14.70	3.00	2.10	------	------	1.48	1.00	436.70	1,170.85
43.00	23.72	19.00	10.00	21.00	10.00	3.00	1.00	------	------	5.00	--------	185.00	755.10
60.00	25.00	26.00	10.00	29.00	5.00	4.00	4.00	------	------	25.00	2.48	566.00	1,272.18
64.00	64 00	28.00	28.00	31.00	31.00	5.00	5.00	------	------	16.76	3.50	455.00	1,511.26
85.00	76.00	38.00	28.00	42.00	27 00	6.00	3.73	------	------	27.50	5.00	1,141.58	2,368.92
9.00	9.00	4.00	4.00	4 00	4.00	1.00	1.00	------	------	--------	1.00	140.85	256.56
34 00	7.00	15.00	3.00	16.00	3.50	--------	--------	------	------	--------	.42	----------	419.85
1,281.00	1,122.72	565.00	433 30	624.00	326.20	86.75	60.83	------	------	2,623.72	52.99	9,230.25	29.334.17
1,268.75	1,091.65	554.80	416.76	612.05	378.10	69 49	48.95	66.66	57.81	--------	64.05	11,198.28	29,519 48
12.25	31.07	10.20	16.54	11.95	--------	17.26	11.88	------	------	2,623.72	--------	----------	----------
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	51.90	--------	--------	------	------	--------	11.06	1,968.03	185.31

TABLE No. II—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid
Washington Station	$170.00	$170.00	$1,200.00	$1,220.76	$28.00	$28.00	$80.00	$80.00	$175 00	$175.00
Washington Circuit	45.00	33.00	400.00	294.00	8.00	3.00	25.00	9.00	50.00	20.00
Aurora Circuit	80.00	80.00	550.00	550 00	12.00	12.00	40.00	35.00	90.00	60.00
Swan Quarter Circ't	70.00	62.50	600.00	517.50	10.00	5.00	35.00	0.00	70.00	20.00
Mattamuskeet Circ't	80.00	67.75	700.00	508.19	12.00	5 00	42.00	18 25	90.00	40.85
Fairfield Station	80.00	56.16	600.00	425.56	12.00	9.00	42.00	30.00	90.00	55.00
Greenville Station	120.00	120.00	900.00	900.00	17.00	17.00	52.00	52.00	125.00	125.00
Farmville Circuit	30.00	18.87	400.00	237.31	4.00	2.00	14.00	7.00	30.00	6.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	45.00	29.00	455.00	293.00	5.00	2.25	18.00	6.00	35.00	14.50
Bethel	70.00	70.00	650.00	650.00	10.00	10.00	40.00	28.00	75.00	52.50
Tarboro Station	70.00	70.00	600.00	602.00	10.00	10.00	45.00	36.00	75.00	63.00
Robesonville Circuit	30.00	30.00	215.00	191.00	4.00	3.00	15 00	10.00	30.00	15.00
South Edgecombe Ct	70.00	66.85	600.00	572.89	12.00	7.78	36.00	29.42	70.00	45.37
Rocky Mount Station	150.00	150.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	20.00	20.00	80.00	80.00	150.00	100 00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	25.00	25 00	150.00	152.00	5.00	2.50	16.00	8.00	35.00	16.00
Nashville Circuit	80.00	80.00	540.00	540.00	12.00	10 00	31.00	19.00	75.00	43.00
Springhope Circuit	50.00	50.00	405.00	405.00	8.00	8.00	22.00	5.00	60.00	10.00
Wilson Station	170.00	170.00	1 200.00	1,200.00	28.00	28.00	80 00	80 00	175.00	175.00
Fremont Circuit	110 00	110.00	725.00	725 00	12.00	12.00	45.00	40.00	105.00	100.00
Wilson Circuit	20.00	18.31	250 00	226.97	4.00	3.30	12.00	11 00	15 00	13.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	40.00	39.00	350.00	340.00	5.00	5.00	21.00	4.25	50.00	12.17
Total	1,576.00	1.476.44	12,570.00	11,951.18	238.00	202.83	801.20	619.92	1 650.00	1.159.39
Total last year	1.505.00	1 338.20	11.788.00	10,300.63	236.00	195.63	776.00	509.50	1,672.00	1,059 86
Increase	71.00	138.24	1,182.00	1,644.55	2.00	7.20	25.20	110.42		100 47
Decrease									22 00	

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	98.50	98.50	805.00	805.00	16.50	16.50	54.50	54.50	114.30	114 30
Warren Circuit	86.00	79.28	714.00	660.50	14 50	8.12	47.00	26.64	99.40	55.66
Ridgeway Circuit	98.00	98.00	800.00	800.00	16.50	16.50	53.00	53.00	113.00	113.60
Henderson Station	110.50	110.50	800.00	868.00	18.50	14.80	61.00	61.00	127.00	116.50
Littleton Circuit	88.50	92.00	720.00	721.50	15.00	15.00	49.00	49.00	102.00	103.00
Weldon Station	86.00	86.00	750.00	750.00	14.50	14.50	47.00	47.00	99.40	99.40
Roanoke Rapids	47.00	47.00	375.00	375.00	10.00	3.29	33.00	10.88	69.00	26.81
Roanoke Circuit	55.50	38.60	455.00	369.00	9.00	6.00	30.00	20.00	63.80	42.53
Enfield and Halifax	54.25	49.25	570.75	520.75	9.20	5.00	30.00	18.00	62.50	40.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	54.25	55.25	450.75	452.75	9.20	9.20	30.00	30.00	62.30	62.30
Scotland Neck	33.50	31.42	266.50	218.58	5.50	2.00	18.00	10.00	37.50	17.00
Hobgood Circuit	23.50	23.50	198.50	198.50	3.60	3.60	13.00	13.00	25.50	25.50
Williamston and Hamilton	61.50	61.50	525.00	525.00	10.50	10.50	33.00	33.00	71.00	71.00
Garysburg Circuit	73.50	74.50	616.50	641.00	12.50	12.50	40.50	40.50	85.20	89.87
Northamptou Circuit	73.50	73.50	600.00	600.00	12.50	12.50	40.50	40.50	85.20	85.20
Rich Square Circuit	73.50	73.50	600.00	600.00	12.50	10.00	40.50	20.00	85.20	75.00
Meherrin Circuit	73.50	73.50	600.00	624.20	12.50	12.50	40.50	40.50	85.20	98.21
Murfreesboro Station	60.00	60.00	500.00	416.66						
Harrellsville Circuit	61.50	61.50	500.00	500.00	10.00	10.00	38.00	25.00	71.00	45.00
Bertie Circuit	73.50	73.50	600.00	637.95	12.50	12.50	40.50	40.50	85.20	87.70
Total	1,386.00	1,360.80	11,447.00	11,224.39	225.00	195.01	739.00	623.02	1,544.30	1,368.58
Total last year	1,402.50	1,363.83	11,155.50	10,973.29	232.53	183.50	764.54	576.32	1,622.00	1,250.31
Increase			291.50	251.10		11.51		56.70		118.27
Decrease	16.50	3.03			7.53		25.54		77.70	

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conference		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid	Ass'd	Paid.				
$130.00	$ 30.00	$60.00	$60.00	$65.00	$65.00	$8.00	$8.00	------	------	$60.00	$5.00	$1,331.40	$3.333.16
35.00	10.00	18.00	7.89	20.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	------	------	--------	1.41	----------	383.95
65.00	43.00	30.00	30.00	34.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	------	------	16.00	4.00	440.50	1,294.50
55.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	25.00	14.00	4.00	.48	------	------	446.00	2.66	148.91	808.91
65.00	30.19	30.00	10.00	34.00	11.00	5.00	2.00	------	------	3.00	3.00	100.24	799.47
65.00	46.80	30.00	20.00	31.00	9.00	5.00	3.00	------	------	2.00	1.58	200.28	858.38
90.00	90.00	40.00	40.00	43.00	43.00	6.00	6.00	------	------	64.30	2.50	846.26	2.306.06
25.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	15.00	2.25	3.00	1.00	------	------	--------	3.08	----------	292.51
30.00	12.50	20.00	7.00	20.00	2.25	3.00	.50	------	------	5.55	4.17	68.00	444.72
60.00	43.00	25.00	17.50	30.00	20.00	5.00	.50	------	------	10.00	4.50	1,005.00	2,000.00
60.00	47.00	25.00	20.00	30.00	24.00	5.00	--------	------	------	71.04	1.00	403.30	1,347.34
25.00	17.66	10.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	3.00	1 00	------	------	--------	1.50	110.50	389.66
55.00	35.65	25.00	10.20	25.00	16.38	5.00	2.00	------	------	35.84	1.57	----------	828.65
125.00	105.00	60.00	30.00	64.00	24.00	7.00	6.00	------	------	280.00	5.00	618.28	2 618.28
25.00	12. 0	18.00	7.00	15.00	8.00	3.00	1.50	------	$2.50	--------	.50	411.85	470.35
60.00	34.00	30.00	18.00	30.00	15.00	5.00	3.05	------	------	8.94	3.52	335.44	1 107.05
50.00	12.00	25.00	4.00	20.00	3.00	3.00	.50	------	------	91.32	3 00	447.06	1.038.92
130.00	130.00	60.00	60.00	65.00	65.00	8.00	8.00	------	------	91.15	6.10	7,877.10	9 890.35
80.00	75.00	35.00	21.10	30.00	21.00	5.00	3.00	------	------	18 47	1.74	934.36	2,061.67
11.00	10.00	5.0	4.13	5.00	4.12	2.00	1.65	------	------	--------	3.50	97.45	393.43
35.00	17.47	20.00	3.50	20.00	4.50	3.00	1.65	------	------	7.00	2.75	133.89	568.18
1,276.00	62 .7	601.00	301.02	639.00	371.50	96.00	55.86	------	2.50	719.07	61.48	15,608.82	33,238.44
1,209.00	8 1.2	574.00	306.31	62 .00	275.19	73.00	33.32	24.35	23.95	--------	59.48	15 757.21	31,005.78
67.00	84.55	27.00	84.71	12.00	96.31	23.00	22.54	------	------	--------	2.00	----------	2,232.66
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	24.35	21.45	--------	--------	148.39	----------

DISTRICT.

87.55	87.55	41.00	41.00	45.00	45.00	6.50	6.50	------	------	94.74	1.00	544.08	1,908.67
70.00	4 .56	35.90	20.10	38.50	21.56	7.00	3.92	------	------	3.42	--------	1,012.18	1,933.94
87.00	87.00	47.00	25.00	44.50	20.00	6.50	3.00	------	------	32.10	2.71	547.45	1 798.36
98.00	9 .08	45.90	31.72	50.00	40.00	7.50	6.00	------	------	13.00	7.00	1,147.00	2,511.50
78.20	80.00	36.70	36.70	30.50	39.50	6.00	6.00	------	------	211.94	3.25	572.08	1 929.87
76.00	7 .00	35.90	35.00	38.50	38.50	6.50	6.50	------	------	104.75	5.50	636.20	1 902.25
52.45	17.29	24.70	8.14	26.50	8.74	4.00	1.32	------	------	26.94	--------	1,031.00	1,559.00
49.50	33.00	2 .90	15.27	24.50	12.53	4.50	3.00	------	------	5.50	1.00	690.70	1.174.13
47.50	3 .00	22.00	11.00	25.00	12.00	3.00	1.00	------	------	30.00	1.00	110.00	808.00
47.50	47.50	22.00	22.00	25.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	------	------	41.42	2.12	126.40	876.94
28.70	3 .00	13.00	--------	13.15	--------	1.50	.50	------	------	1.00	.50	103.59	414.59
19.60	19.60	9.50	9.50	10.50	10.50	1.50	1.50	------	------	2.70	2.10	----------	495.00
54.00	50.00	25.50	25.00	27.50	27.50	4.50	4.50	------	------	13.41	--------	1,496.61	2,340.52
65.00	68.60	3 .50	30.50	33.50	33.50	5.00	5.00	------	------	18.23	3.00	73.00	1 089.37
65.00	6 .00	30.50	30.50	33.50	33.50	5.00	5.00	------	------	13.50	2.00	779.56	1,740.76
65.00	50.00	40.50	5.00	34.00	10.00	5.00	1.00	------	------	82.90	4.00	750.50	1,690.90
65.00	72.02	40.50	40.50	33.50	33.50	5.00	5.00	------	------	13.00	3.50	1,196.48	2,212.91
50.00	50.00	25.50	25.00	27.50	18.00	4.50	2.00	------	------	--------	2.00	312.82	1,051.32
65.00	6 .00	30.50	3 .50	33.50	33.50	4.50	4.50	------	------	110.35	2.15	283.17	1,438.82
1,177.00	1,073.47	572.90	448.23	664.65	462.83	91.00	69.24	------	------	818.90	42.83	11.426.82	28,876.85
1,227.00	98 .55	568.50	337.02	633.75	296.10	113.10	60.02	62.60	45.10	--------	40.43	8,673.33	24,842.73
-------	90.12	11.40	111.21	30.90	136.73	--------	9.22	------	------	--------	2.40	2 753.47	4 034.12
50.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	22.10	--------	62.60	45.10	--------	--------	----------	----------

TABLE No. II—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Elizabeth City	$210.00	$210.00	$1,500.00	$1 700.00	$32.00	$32.00	$104.00	$104.00	$232.00	$278.25
Pasquotank Circuit	84.00	81.05	600.00	577.30	13.00	7.35	42.00	25.00	90.00	59.25
Camden Circuit	105.00	105.00	750.00	750.00	12.00	12.00	45.00	45.00	112.00	112.00
Moyock Circuit	70.00	67.70	500.00	478.65	9.00	6.00	33.00	15.00	65.00	42.00
Currituck Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	9.00	7.00	33.00	3.00	65.00	40.00
North Gates Circuit	84.00	84.00	600.00	600.00	13.00	13.00	42.00	42.00	92.00	110.30
Gates Circuit	98.00	98.00	725.00	725.00	16.00	16.00	50.00	50.00	113.00	147.00
Perquimans Circuit	91.00	91.40	650.00	652.40	14.00	14.00	45.00	45.00	95.00	105.48
Hertford Circuit	140.00	140.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	21.00	21.00	70.00	70.00	150.00	150.00
Edenton Station	70.00	70.00	500.00	513.80	10.00	10.00	35.00	35.00	78.00	78.00
Plymouth Station	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	10.00	5.00	35.00	30.00	78.00	48.00
Roper Station	98.00	102.00	700.00	728.00	16.00	16.00	50.00	50.00	110.00	120.50
Pantego Circuit	30.00	27.74	320.00	295.89	5.00	3.50	15.00	10.50	46.00	46.00
Dare Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	10.00	10.00	34.00	34.00	78.00	78.00
Roanoke Island	98.00	98.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	46.00	46.00	108.00	116.50
Kitty Hawk Circuit	23.00	18.00	185.00	142.00	3.00	3.00	10.00	10.00	24.00	26.50
Kennekeet Circuit	63.30	52.00	445.00	367.83	10.00	-------	59.00	5.00	76 00	40.00
Hatteras Circuit	42.00	42.00	300.00	315.00	6.00	6.00	17.00	9.00	42.00	42.00
Columbia Circuit	56.00	56.00	400.00	419.71	8.00	5.00	26.00	20.00	58.00	60.00
Bath Circuit	27.00	26.14	250.00	244.28	4.00	4.00	15.00	-------	34.00	22.67
Total	1,599.00	1,579.03	11,625.00	11,799.86	233.00	202.85	806.00	648.00	1,746.00	1,722.45
Total last year	1,570.80	1,503.70	11,221.60	10,741.35	238.00	185.75	779.00	621.07	1,740.00	1,359.00
Increase	28.20	75.33	403.40	968.51	-------	17.10	27.00	26.93	6.00	363.45
Decrease	----------	----------	----------	----------	5.00	-------	-------	-------	----------	----------

RECAPITU

Raleigh District	1,600.00	1,600.00	10,957.00	11,023.32	232.00	232.00	764 00	670.80	1 640.00	1,416.75
Durham District	1,600.00	1,571.12	11,982.00	11,517.79	239.00	231.00	755.00	716.00	1,735.00	1,643.89
Fayetteville District	1,500.00	1,370.10	8,796.00	8 133.62	176.00	146.78	598.00	427.12	1 371.00	1,040.37
Rockiogham District	1,505.55	1,431.31	9,444.45	8,991.61	187.00	160.03	626.00	508.80	1,445.00	1,284.65
Wilmington District	1,410.00	1,327.00	9,600 00	8,965.15	206.65	151.85	688.25	429.80	1,504.57	992.33
New Bern District	1 400.00	1 364 68	11,924.65	11,706.95	236.00	218.02	750.00	651.00	1,683.00	1,436.54
Washington District	1 576.00	1,476.44	12 570.00	11 951.18	238.00	202.83	801.20	619.92	1,650.00	1,159.39
Warrenton District	1,386.00	1.360.80	11 447.00	11,224.39	225.00	195.01	739.00	633.02	1,544.30	1.368.58
Elizabeth City Dist	1.599.00	1,579.03	11,625.00	11,709.86	233.00	202.85	806.00	648.00	1,746.00	1,722.45
Total	13,576.00	13.080.48	98.406.10	96 023.87	1.972.65	1,743.37	6,527.45	5,304.16	14.318.87	12,064.95
Total last year	13 666.70	12 595.68	95.958.10	88,776.52	1 960.98	1,617.37	6.425.28	4.820.19	14,388.33	10,753.68
Increase	----------	484.80	2,448.00	7,247.35	11.67	126.00	102.17	484.27	----------	1,311.27
Decrease	90.70	----------	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	69.46	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conference		Methodist Orphanage	American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.				
$175.00	$195.00	$87.00	$87.00	$84.00	$84.00	$15.00	$15.00	------	------	$506.18	$11.25	$1,265.84	$6,983.71
70.00	54.60	33.00	18.00	34.00	20.00	5.00	3.12	$5.50	$4.00	5.00	4.58	193.36	1,052.61
88.00	88.00	42.00	42.00	45.00	45.00	5.00	5.00	------	------	10.00	--------	634.29	1,938.29
58.00	36.00	26.00	10.00	26.00	2.00	4.00	--------	------	------	22.35	2.74	334.93	1,017.77
58.00	38.00	26.00	14.00	26.00	14.00	4.00	--------	------	------	7.14	1.50	273.52	975.16
68.00	68.00	33.00	33.00	34.00	34.00	5.00	5.00	------	------	74.04	7.37	340.04	1,416.75
84.00	84.00	40.00	40.00	42.00	42.00	6.00	6.00	------	------	22.00	5.00	675.00	1,888.00
73.00	73.00	36.00	36.00	35.00	35.00	6.00	6.00	------	------	--------	1.50	133.83	1,493.58
101.00	131.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	9.00	9.00	------	------	208.00	5.50	5,563.83	7,404.33
58.00	71.00	27.00	27 00	30.00	30.00	4.00	4.00	------	------	--------	--------	437.18	1,276.08
58.00	31.00	28.00	15.00	30.00	18.00	4.00	--------	------	------	14.00	1.60	837.61	1,003.41
84.00	94.00	40.00	40.00	41.00	41.00	6.00	6.00	------	------	61.73	2.55	368.71	1,630.49
34.00	34.00	13.00	9.10	12.00	8.40	2.00	1.40	------	------	9.00	2.00	385.80	833.33
60.00	62.00	27.00	27.00	28.00	28.00	4.00	4.00	------	------	--------	2.00	478.18	1,293.18
80.00	82.25	40.00	40.00	38.00	38.00	5.00	5.00	------	------	49.25	7.00	483.56	1,915.51
19.00	22.13	10.00	10.00	8.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	------	------	4.00	2.12	200.08	447.15
59.00	30.00	29.00	5.00	27.00	5.00	3.00	--------	------	------	--------	--------	60.00	504.83
30.00	33.50	17.00	9.50	15.00	8.00	2.00	1.00	------	------	--------	2.00	128.13	596.13
42.00	42.00	21.00	11.00	21.00	11.00	3.00	2.00	------	------	14.00	3.00	267.95	911.66
25.00	20.00	12.00	--------	12.00	--------	--------	--------	------	------	1 83	--------	9.61	393.58
1,334.00	1.292.48	640.00	526.60	661.00	554.40	93.00	72.52	5.50	4.00	1,008.52	60.71	13,078.83	34.673.55
1,333.00	1,044.20	576.00	420.25	639.50	4 .6.66	71.50	44.84	18.25	11.75	--------	63.87	12,113.10	28,842.34
1.00	148.28	64.00	106.35	21.50	117.74	21.50	27.68	------	-----	--------	--------	965.73	5,831.21
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	12.75	7.75	--------	3.16	----------	----------

LATION.

1,234 00	1 119.50	581.00	486.55	623.00	441.22	93.00	78.04	------	------	921.21	57.06	13.759.96	31,838.41
1,327.00	1,250.10	570.00	526.00	621.00	568 00	93.00	81.00	------	------	2,433.70	93.00	10,142.57	31,054.29
1,042.00	733.61	440.00	282.86	482.00	273.16	69.00	39.45	------	.91	487.60	46.63	6 305.44	19.251.87
1,114.00	967.13	448.00	363.00	482 00	374.25	73.00	45.45	------	------	750.27	55.87	8.792.52	23 684.83
1,145.00	752.98	504 60	294.56	561.10	279.21	60.45	16.89	------	.97	186.57	22.81	22 949.21	30,181.31
1,281.00	1.122.72	565.00	433.30	624.00	326.20	86.75	60.83	------	------	2,623.72	52.99	9 230.25	29 334.00
1,276.00	925.77	601.00	391.02	639 00	371.50	96.00	55.86	------	2.50	710.07	61.48	15 608.82	33.238.44
1,177.00	1,073.67	579.90	441.23	664.65	462.83	91.00	69.24	------	------	818.90	42.83	11,426.82	28,876 85
1,334.00	1,292.48	640.00	526.60	661 00	554.40	93.00	72.52	5.50	4.00	1,008.52	60.71	13.078.83	34,673.55
10,930.00	9,237.96	4,929.50	3 752.12	5,357.75	3,650.77	755 20	519.28	5.50	8.38	9,949.56	493.38	111 274.42	262,133.55
10 928.20	8,315.10	4 783.57	3 081.97	5,283 38	2,973.79	638.39	372.15	------	------	--------	449.60	96,203.46	233,354.82
1.80	892.86	145.93	670.15	74.37	676.98	116.81	147.13	5.50	8.38	--------	43.78	15 096 56	28,778.73
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	--------	--------	----------	----------

NOTE.—Superannuates' Endowment Fund: Raleigh District, $5; Fayetteville District, 50c.; Washington District, $2; Elizabeth City District, $1.

TABLE No. III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Raleigh, Edenton Street	1	50	850	$154.75	$41.90	$5.27	$395.30	$599.22	1	71	----	----
Raleigh, Central	1	20	137	----------	-------	------	-------	148.46	1	57	----	----
Raleigh, Brooklyn and Macedonia	2	18	204	15.00	-------	------	39.00	54.00	----	----	----	----
Raleigh, Epworth	1	10	30	14.50	-------	------	36.29	50.79	1	20	1	10
Cary Circuit	6	40	350	60.00	-------	------	37.00	97.00	----	----	----	----
Clayton Circuit	5	34	233	31.12	-------	------	-------	31.12	----	----	----	----
Smithfield Circuit	6	50	545	105.00	17.08	------	-------	182.08	----	----	----	----
Kenly Circuit	0	17	372	1[illegible].50	17.50	------	-------	----------	----	----	----	----
Millbrook Circuit	5	25	315	18 55	-------	------	-------	----------	----	----	----	----
Youngsville Circuit	3	32	175	20.00	-------	------	-------	----------	----	----	----	----
Franklinton Circuit	3	26	356	96.65	12.75	5.00	50.00	164.40	----	----	----	----
Louisburg Station	2	20	140	51.00	7.25	3.45	16.13	77.83	----	----	1	30
Tar River Circuit	5	37	292	53.39	8.54	12.06	14.00	87.99	----	----	----	----
Granville Circuit	7	34	260	30.75	2.43	1.65	10.25	54.08	----	----	----	----
Oxford Station	1	27	164	55.00	2.75	------	136.47	195.22	----	----	----	----
Oxford Circuit	5	25	211	18.66	-------	------	-------	18.66	----	----	----	----
Total	59	465	4,634	801.87	110.20	28.43	744.44	1,760.85	3	148	2	40
Total last year	64	444	4,523	945.73	87.22	24.87	588.67	1,646.49	0	215	----	----
Increase	----	21	111	----------	22.98	3.56	155.77	114.36	----	----	----	----
Decrease	5	----	------	143.86	-------	------	-------	----------	3	67	----	----

DURHAM

Durham, Trinity	1	49	822	299.65	143.81	7.28	66.14	516.88	1	60	----	----
Durham, Main Street	2	43	690	167.90	112.83	7.11	71.86	359.76	1	167	----	----
Durham, Carr Church and Branson	2	28	323	54.40	34.83	------	24.60	183.84	1	35	----	----
West Durham and Cunninggim	2	32	287	49.35	-------	1 17	43.38	93.90	1	44	----	----
Durham Circuit	10	48	430	49 00	6.50	------	-------	55.50	----	----	----	----
Chapel Hill Station	1	9	170	26.64	-------	------	-------	26.64	1	45	----	----
Hillsboro Circuit	6	28	354	32.62	1.86	------	-------	34.48	----	----	1	12
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	7	35	313	21.00	-------	14.59	-------	35.59	----	----	----	----
Leasburg Circuit	7	56	295	57.13	24.56	3.61	5.65	90.95	1	20	----	----
Roxboro Circuit	6	42	483	68.00	-------	12.00	-------	80.00	----	----	----	----
Woodsdale Circuit	2	6	30	2.00	-------	------	-------	2.00	----	----	----	----
Milton Circuit	4	30	193	30 64	11.50	------	-------	42.14	----	----	----	----
Yanceyville Circuit	5	36	380	60.00	-------	------	-------	60.00	----	----	----	----
Burlington Station	1	20	221	45.00	-------	5.00	-------	140.00	1	40	----	----
Burlington Circuit	7	35	350	37.00	11.50	9.00	4.00	61.00	----	----	----	----
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River	3	32	408	79.92	----	------	116.20	196.12	----	----	----	----
Alamance Circuit	4	23	221	49.31	-------	3.46	10.00	62.77	----	----	----	----
Total	70	572	5,970	1,129.62	347.39	63.22	341.83	2,041 57	7	411	1	12
Total last year	65	525	4,691	783.85	415.68	32.40	875.43	2,110.36	6	299	----	----
Increase	5	47	279	345.77	-------	30.82	-------	----------	1	112	----	----
Decrease	----	----	------	----------	71.29	------	533.60	68.79	----	----	----	----

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1902.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Juvenile Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Mission Societies.
71	$3. 10	$6.00	$14. 10	2	87	$145. 58	1	38	$26. 75	1	50	$25.00	$197. 33
57	------	-------	60.00	2	40	41. 94	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	41. 94
30	------	30.00	30.00	1	8	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	26	49.32	------	------	-------	1	40	32.00	81. 32
----	------	-------	-------	2	28	44.20	------	------	-------	1	21	14.60	58. 80
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	2	27	65.00	------	------	-------	65.00
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	1	10	18. 30	------	------	-------	1	50	19. 94	38. 24
30	------	-------	150.00	1	25	7. 50	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	7. 50
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	1	19	41. 55	------	------	-------	1	41	22. 43	63. 98
----	------	-------	-------	1	23	20.00	------	------	-------	------	------	-------	-------
188	8 10	36.00	254. 10	11	266	368. 39	3	65	91. 75	5	202	113. 97	554. 11
----	------	-------	-------	8	166	359. 58	4	99	366. 84	4	164	70. 10	-------
----	8. 10	36.00	251. 10	3	100	8. 81	------	------	-------	1	38	43. 87	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	1	34	215. 09	------	------	-------	-------

DISTRICT.

60	------	18 00	18.00	1	38	100.00	------	----	-------	1	47	20. 25	264. 06
167	------	17.60	17.60	1	50	105. 26	------	----	-------	1	58	46. 70	151. 96
35	5.00	10.00	15.00	------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
44	26. 52	-------	26. 52	------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
45	------	12.00	12.00	1	17	38. 64	1	8	50 30	1	24	15. 75	81. 03
12	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
20	------	1.00	1.00	1	14	25 10	------	----	-------	1	32	12. 77	37. 87
----	------	-------	-------	2	42	75.00	------	----	-------	1	30	23.00	98.00
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
40	------	20.00	30.00	-------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	------	----	-------	------	------	-------	-------
423	31. 52	78. 60	120. 12	6	161	344.00	1	8	50.30	5	191	118. 47	633 92
----	------	-------	-------	6	164	314. 80	1	10	40.00	5	218	101. 81	-------
423	31. 52	78. 60	120. 12	-------	------	29.20	------	----	10. 30	------	------	6. 66	-------
----	------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	2	-------	------	27	-------	-------

TABLE No. III—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Fayetteville, Hay Street	1	30	199	$38.83	-------	------	$195.60	$234.43	1	69	----	----
Campbellton and Rose Chapel	2	19	118	17.38	$4.11	$3.10	8.58	33.17	----	----	----	----
Cumberland Circuit	6	43	494	50.00	-------	8.64	48.00	106.64	----	----	----	----
Cokesbury Circuit	6	41	410	24.86	10.71	------	-------	35.57	1	25	----	----
Sampson Circuit	6	45	390	44.24	-------	------	-------	44 24	----	----	----	----
Buckhorn Circuit	4	25	203	11.95	-------	4.65	1.83	17.83	----	----	----	----
Dunn Circuit	5	30	280	95.00	-------	------	-------	95.00	----	----	----	----
Newton Grove Circuit	6	36	401	29.34	.56	------	-------	29.90	----	----	----	----
Pittsboro Circuit	7	41	354	51.54	84.43	6.00	-------	141.97	1	44	----	----
Haw River Circuit	6	50	470	81.04	40.00	4.30	22.83	148.17	1	50	1	50
Goldston Circuit	6	35	508	30.00	13 36	------	10.00	53.36	----	----	----	----
Siler City Circuit	5	35	450	108.33	-------	------	-------	108.33	1	30	----	----
Carthage Circuit	5	52	552	100.00	20.00	------	-------	120.00	1	50	----	----
Sanford Circuit	5	41	292	47.04	41 16	------	81.29	169.10	----	----	1	58
Jonesboro Circuit	5	38	315	41.35	13.31	3.10	35.41	93.27	----	----	----	----
Lillington Circuit	7	39	245	18.50	16.53	------	10.00	45.03	----	----	----	----
Total	82	600	5,687	789.40	244.17	27.19	413.54	1,476 51	6	268	2	108
Total last year	78	611	5,509	727.90	325.17	39.65	214.06	1,306.79	7	266	----	----
Increase	4	----	178	61.50	-------	------	199.48	169 72	----	2	----	----
Decrease	----	11	------	----------	81.00	2.47	-------	----------	1	----	----	----

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	1	10	135	75.00	2.88	5.40	41.00	116.00	1	25	----	----
Rockingham Circuit	4	18	230	10.00	-------	------	10.00	----------	----	----	----	----
Richmond Circuit	6	41	513	68 18	-------	1.54	4.00	73.72	----	----	----	----
Mt. Gilead Circuit	5	26	424	88.00	25.00	------	65.85	178.85	1	20	----	----
Pekin Circuit	8	32	370	24.00	-------	------	-------	24.00	----	----	----	----
Montgomery Circuit	7	42	297	20.46	-------	------	---- ----	20.46	----	----	----	----
Elise Circuit	3	12	70	3.00	-------	-----	-------	3 00	----	----	----	----
Aberdeen Circuit	4	27	255	47.00	29.65	------	85.00	161.65	1	20	----	----
St. John and Gibson	2	12	150	34 90	4.78	7.25	33.71	80 63	----	----	----	----
Laurinburg Station	1	12	140	61.16	-------	6.00	60.00	127.16	----	----	----	----
Hamlet Circuit	4	26	239	45 51	5.00	3.32	-------	53.83	----	----	----	----
Maxton and Caledonia	3	20	225	40.00	50 00	7.00	11.00	108.00	----	----	----	----
Red Springs Circuit	4	38	231	88.42	48.36	8.00	25 00	131.78	----	----	----	----
Lumberton Circuit	5	34	350	65.00	-------	------	50.00	115 00	----	----	----	----
Robeson Circuit	5	25	326	40 00	12.00	3.06	-------	55.06	----	----	----	----
Total	62	375	3,955	710.63	177.67	41.57	385.56	1,249.14	3	65	----	----
Total last year	65	411	3,896	660.45	161.12	40 62	370.44	1,237.63	4	116	----	----
Increase	----	----	59	50.18	16.55	95	15.12	11.51	----	----	----	----
Decrease	3	36	------	----------	-------	------	-------	----------	1	51	----	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Juvenile Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Mission Societies.
69	------	$53.98	$53.98	1	37	$104.00	--------	----	--------	1	35	$32.34	$136.34
----	------	--------	---- ---	----------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	3	------	17.00	17.00
25	------	--------	--------	1	8	9.65	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	9.65
----	------	--------	--------	1	28	55.11	--------	----	--------	1	60	18.00	73.11
44	------	29.74	29.74	----------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	84.43
100	------	5.00	5.00	2	34	2.50	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	42.50
30	------	--------	17.00	1	26	59.05	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	59.05
50	------	4.00	4.00	1	26	36.00	--------	----	--------	1	28	5.80	41.80
58	$3.40	--------	--------	1	25	2.00	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	2.00
----	------	--------	--------	2	28	24.10	--------	----	--------	1	45	1.60	25.70
376	3.40	92.72	109.72	10	212	292.41	--------	----	--------	7	169	74.74	491.58
----	------	--------	--------	6	147	220 36	--------	----	--------	2	32	40.18	----------
----	------	--------	--------	2	65	72.05	--------	----	--------	5	137	34.56	----------

DISTRICT.

25	------	3.35	3.35	1	45	102.32	--------	----	--------	1	30	5.00	107.32
----	------	--------	--------	2	35	29.95	--------	----	--------	1	20	.66	30.61
20	------	--------	---- ---	3	42	40.00	--------	----	$40.00	------	------	--------	----------
20	------	40.00	40.00	4	43	257.51	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	257.51
----	------	--------	--------	2	33	9.30	--------	----	--------	1	32	3 00	12.30
----	------	--------	--------	1	27	36.06	--------	----	--------	1	33	20.20	56.26
----	------	--------	--------	1	25	24.00	--------	----	--------	2	45	35.00	59.00
----	------	--------	--------	1	22	15.00	--------	----	--------	1	22	10 00	25.00
65	------	43.35	43.35	15	272	514.14	--------	----	40.00	7	182	73.86	548.00
----	------	--------	--------	14	227	375 11	--------	----	--------	7	187	98.66	----------
----	------	--------	--------	1	45	139.03	--------	----	40.00	------	------	--------	----------
----	------	--------	--------	----------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	------	5	24.80	----------

TABLE No. III—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.
Wilmington, Grace Ch.	1	48	400	$100.00	$75.00	$14.38	$25.00	$214.68	1	53	----
Wilmington, Fifth St.	1	31	268	163.85	55 63	5.00	----------	225.08	----	------	----
Wilmington, Bladen St.	1	12	90	46.84	12 19	4.07	----------	63.10	----	------	----
Wilmington, Market St.	1	14	75	14.61	9.50	2.50	----------	20.61	----	------	----
Scott's Hill Circuit	5	20	140	25.00	15.00	1.62	----------	41.62	----	------	----
Onslow Circuit	4	26	282	22 56	12.50	3 03	40.15	78.24	----	------	----
Jacksonville and Onslow	3	26	152	20 00	----------	-------	5.75	25.75	----	------	----
Magnolia Circuit	5	34	221	23.66	4.09	-------	----------	27.15	----	------	----
Kenansville Circuit	6	32	295	45.00	----------	2.25	5.00	52.25	----	------	----
Burgaw Circuit	5	29	171	44.08	----------	-------	----------	44 08	----	------	----
Clinton Circuit	5	36	382	38.90	----------	2 27	----------	41.17	----	------	----
Bladen Circuit	8	55	392	31.01	25 20	-------	----------	----------	----	------	----
Elizabeth Circuit	5	23	176	10.67	27.93	2.39	----------	40.39	----	------	----
Whiteville Circuit	5	33	254	66.50	24.30	-------	4.30	95.10	1	45	----
Carver's Creek Circuit	5	36	287	40.99	28.86	-------	66.43	136.28	----	------	----
Waccamaw Circuit	6	37	210	15.00	----------	-------	----------	----------	----	------	----
Shallotte Circuit	7	47	363	35.00	11.60	-------	3.00	49.60	----	------	----
Town Creek Circuit	5	23	200	25.63	----------	-------	2.65	28.68	1	44	----
Southport Station	1	17	195	30 60	8.09	-------	103.85	142.56	1	44	----
Total	79	579	4,553	798 61	309.29	38.11	256.14	1,331.74	4	186	----
Total last year	77	536	3,912	648.95	287.09	35.81	384.94	1,356.79	3	145	----
Increase	2	43	641	149.66	22.20	2.30	----------	----------	1	41	----
Decrease	----	------	-------	----------	----------	-------	128.80	25.05	----	------	----

NEW BERN

New Bern, Centenary	2	54	443	198.68	81.04	15.22	256.40	551.34	1	65	----
Goldsboro, St. Paul	2	44	330	130.01	17.78	-------	87.00	234.79	----	------	----
Goldsboro, St. John	1	16	96	40.37	35.17	-------	18.30	93.84	----	------	----
Goldsboro Circuit	8	51	410	----------	----------	-------	----------	70.00	----	------	----
Mount Olive Circuit	5	30	313	20.23	----------	-------	----------	20.23	----	------	----
Mount Olive and Faison	2	25	187	90.00	13.00	-------	----------	103.00	----	------	----
LaGrange Circuit	5	24	225	20.01	5.16	1.35	27.00	53.52	----	------	----
Snow Hill Circuit	7	51	425	81.00	----------	9.50	40 00	132 00	----	------	---
Kinston Station	6	48	629	75.00	44.00	5.10	455.16	580 26	1	24	----
Grifton Circuit	5	43	282	106.00	113.00	-------	----------	219.00	----	------	----
Craven Circuit	6	35	260	85.00	50.00	3.36	15.00	153.36	----	------	----
Jones Circuit	7	49	398	45.59	11.33	1.00	75.63	135.52	1	32	----
Pamlico Circuit	7	65	400	30.00	----------	3.20	----------	42.20	----	------	----
Oriental	3	23	179	52 00	30.00	-------	16.00	98.00	----	------	----
Carteret Circuit	7	75	400	----------	----------	10.00	----------	----------	----	------	----
Morehead City	1	18	167	39.97	----------	-------	200.65	240 62	----	------	----
Beaufort Station	1	22	180	55.00	53.00	-------	93 44	201.44	----	------	----
Core Sound Circuit	2	14	135	10.50	----------	-------	----------	13.50	----	------	----
Straits Circuit	3	17	165	20.00	----------	-------	----------	20.00	----	------	----
Total	80	807	5,624	1,108.36	653.48	48.73	1,284.58	2,962.62	3	121	----
Total last year	71	614	4,552	996.76	657.76	45.32	777.32	480.16	3	123	----
Increase	9	193	1,072	111.60	----------	3.41	507.26	2,482.46	----	------	----
Decrease	----	------	-------	----------	4.28	-------	----------	----------	----	2	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

No. of Members.	Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Juvenile Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Mission Societies.
----	53	------	$20.00	$20.00	1	45	$69.72	1	26	$29.00	1	30	$10.00	$108.72
----	------	------	------	------	1	14	16.50	------	----	------	----	------	------	16.50
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	25.75
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	9	7 70	----	------	------	7.70
----	45	------	3.00	3.00	1	11	40.15	------	----	------	1	20	6.30	116.45
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	9	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	44	------	9.60	9.60	1	23	6.39	------	----	------	----	------	------	44.25
----	44	$7.00	17.45	24.45	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	186	7.00	50.05	57.05	4	93	132.76	3	44	36.70	2	60	16.30	319.37
----	145	------	------	------	3	81	313.07	2	32	7.60	3	85	57.38	------
----	41	7.00	50.05	57.05	1	12	------	1	12	29.10	----	------	41.08	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	180.31	------	----	------	1	35	------	------

DISTRICT.

----	65	------	111.30	111.30	1	87	251.82	1	103	513.20	1	63	59.26	824.28
----	------	------	------	------	1	40	91.17	------	----	------	1	47	35 00	126.17
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	2	25	31.00	------	----	------	----	------	------	31.00
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	24	------	------	------	1	28	42.37	1	30	55.45	1	17	6.50	104.32
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	32	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	1	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	1	14	14.50	------	----	------	----	------	------	14.50
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	1	9	10.00	------	----	------	1	------	147.00	157.00
----	------	------	------	------	1	16	69.55	1	41	100.53	----	------	------	170.08
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	----	------	------	------
----	121	------	111.30	111.30	8	219	510.41	3	174	669.18	5	127	247.76	1,427.37
----	123	------	------	------	7	190	507.93	5	175	789.08	2	30	8.95	1,305.96
----	------	------	111.30	111.30	1	29	2 48	------	----	------	3	97	238.81	121.41
----	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	119.90	----	------	------	------

TABLE NO. III—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Washington Station	1	27	226	$63.60	$132.08	------	$60.00	$255.68	1	38	----	----
Washington Circuit	4	23	218	35.00	--------	------	--------	35.60	----	----	----	----
Aurora Circuit	4	31	203	23.00	--------	$5.50	2.00	30.50	----	----	----	----
Swan Quarter Circuit	6	25	195	28.17	--------	------	--------	28.17	2	50	----	----
Mattamuskeet Circuit	4	22	200	10.68	6.63	------	--------	----------	----	----	----	----
Fairfield Station	3	20	--------	28.00	34.75	------	--------	62.78	1	19	----	----
Greenville Station	1	14	127	33.15	13.11	3.50	82.51	132.27	----	----	----	----
Farmville Circuit	5	25	196	5.60	2.11	------	--------	7.71	----	----	----	----
Grimesland and Vanceboro	3	10	200	8.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	13.00	----	----	----	----
Bethel Circuit	3	20	190	50.00	10.00	------	--------	60.00	----	----	----	----
Tarboro Station	2	21	170	61.00	11.00	------	--------	72.00	1	25	----	----
Robersonville Circuit	3	10	40	4.60	--------	------	--------	4 60	----	----	----	----
So. Edgecombe Circuit	5	28	177	89.48	12.31	2.35	206.94	311.08	1	25	----	----
Rocky Mount Station	1	21	205	64.26	11.42	4.93	43.89	124.40	1	62	----	----
So. Rocky Mount and Marvin	2	15	176	69.07	17.28	85.35	--------	----------	----	----	----	----
Nashville Circuit	7	42	427	47.59	4.75	------	--------	52 34	----	----	----	----
Spring Hope Circuit	6	28	337	43.39	1.75	------	--------	45.14	----	----	----	----
Wilson Station	1	17	2.5	60.59	14.61	------	89.79	164.99	----	----	----	----
Fremont Circuit	6	39	418	56.00	--------	------	30.00	86.00	----	----	----	----
Wilson Circuit	3	22	200	25.50	--------	------	6 95	32.45	----	----	----	----
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	20	120	11.00	3.54	2.65	2.08	18.27	----	----	----	----
Total	82	480	4,250	817.68	276.37	107.28	526.16	1,536.66	7	211	----	----
Total last year	72	461	4,185	686.79	223.95	18.93	316.00	1,245.67	8	180	----	----
Increase	10	39	65	30.89	52.42	88.35	210.16	390.99	----	31	----	----
Decrease	----	----	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	----------	1	----	----	----

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	4	40	261	75.00	24.08	------	82.00	181.08	3	86	----	----
Warren Circuit	7	44	325	53.38	--------	2.23	17.20	72.81	----	----	----	----
Ridgeway Circuit	6	48	308	49.52	4.10	2.44	--------	53.62	----	----	----	----
Henderson Station	3	25	265	69.22	--------	------	50.00	119.22	----	----	----	----
Littleton Circuit	6	53	493	69.36	--------	.80	60.00	130.16	----	----	----	----
Weldon Station	1	14	197	59 65	15.10	2.65	49.75	125 75	----	----	----	----
Roanoke Rapids	1	16	250	100.00	--------	------	----------	----------	----	----	----	----
Roanoke Circuit	5	31	404	56.54	5.52	------	12.00	74.00	----	----	----	----
Enfield and Halifax	2	12	90	40.00	15.00	------	20.00	75.00	----	----	----	----
Battleboro and Whitakers	4	18	110	18.30	5.00	2.35	--------	23.30	----	----	----	----
Scotland Neck	1	8	94	23.98	42.86	------	--------	66.84	----	----	----	----
Hobgood Circuit	4	16	140	25.00	--------	------	--------	----------	----	----	----	----
Williamston and Hamilton	4	25	150	50.00	13.96	------	--------	63.96	----	----	2	48
Garysburg Circuit	5	35	250	25.00	42.24	------	--------	67.44	----	----	----	----
Northampton Circuit	5	60	360	97.50	25.50	4.05	104.00	231.05	----	----	----	----
Rich Square Circuit	4	30	200	41.75	--------	------	--------	41.75	----	----	----	----
Meherrin Circuit	4	46	375	79.00	80.76	16.20	14.80	190.76	----	----	--	----
Murfreesboro Station	1	15	150	27.42	--------	------	1.80	29 22	----	----	----	----
Harrellsville Circuit	4	20	205	25 00	6.92	------	27.00	58.92	----	----	----	----
Bertie Circuit	4	32	220	17.35	21.77	------	10.15	49.27	1	14	----	----
Total	75	588	4,847	1,003 01	302.81	30.72	448.70	1,654.17	4	100	2	48
Total last year	71	587	4,410	809 59	100.65	23.28	442.32	1,435 24	7	257	----	----
Increase	4	1	437	193 42	142.76	7.44	6.38	218.93	----	----	2	48
Decrease	----	----	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	----------	3	157	----	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Society.	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Juvenile Misson Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Mission Societies.
30	------	$20.00	$20.00	1	25	$31.25	--------	----	--------	1	36	$5.00	$36.25
----	------	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	--------
50	------	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	--------
19	------	14.50	14.50	1	22	42.52	--------	----	--------	1	25	15.52	58.04
----	------	--------	--------	1	23	42.55	--------	----	--------	1	32	20.75	63.30
----	------	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	--------
25	------	10.00	10.00	1	16	8.70	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	8.70
25	------	10.00	10.00	--------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	--------
62	------	25.00	25.00	1	30	58.00	--------	----	--------	1	43	54.05	112.25
----	------	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	1	27	3.00	3.00
----	------	--------	--------	1	32	83.45	--------	----	--------	1	27	33.15	33.15
----	------	--------	--------	1	16	68.00	3	37	$135.36	------	------	--------	203.36
----	------	--------	--------	1	12	12.00	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	12.00
211	------	79.50	79.50	8	170	346.47	3	37	135 36	6	190	131.47	550.05
180	------	--------	--------	8	123	273.12	3	43	103.35	4	130	108.67	485.14
31	------	--------	--------	--------	47	73.35	--------	----	32.01	2	60	22.80	44.91
----	------	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	--------	6	--------	------	------	--------	--------

DISTRICT.

86	------	15.00	15.00	3	43	72.55	1	26	55.53	1	25	20.00	148.08
----	------	--------	--------	2	18	--------	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	--------
----	------	--------	--------	1	40	30.00	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	30.00
----	------	--------	--------	1	29	40.67	--------	----	--------	1	40	12.15	52.82
----	------	--------	--------	2	108	162.80	1	18	24.50	2	34	24.35	211.65
----	------	--------	--------	1	38	75.00	1	37	216.00	1	50	44 00	336.00
----	------	--------	--------	1	5	8.00	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	8.00
----	------	--------	--------	1	6	29.00	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	29.00
----	------	--------	--------	1	9	9.00	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	9.00
----	------	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	--------
48	13.60	--------	13.60	--------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	--------
----	------	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	--------	----	--------	1	20	--------	--------
----	------	--------	--------	1	20	40.00	--------	----	--------	1	25	18.49	58.49
----	------	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	1	26	9.45	------	------	--------	9.45
----	------	--------	--------	2	18	24.75	--------	----	--------	1	11	4.15	28.90
14	------	22.00	22.00	1	13	60.40	--------	----	--------	------	------	--------	60.40
148	13.60	37.00	50.60	17	317	532.17	4	107	305.48	8	205	123.14	981.79
257	------	--------	--------	14	314	413.00	7	167	269.74	11	394	168.40	879.14
----	13.60	37.00	50.60	3	3	89.17	--------	----	35.74	------	------	--------	102.65
109	------	--------	--------	--------	------	--------	3	60	--------	3	89	45.26	--------

TABLE No. III—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.
Elizabeth City Station	2	50	349	$105.69	$51 99	$12.30	$321 00	$180.11	----	------	1
Pasquotank Circuit	5	43	294	74.74	2.84	4.22	7.38	89.18	----	------	----
Camden Circuit	6	70	531	110.3[illegible]	26.65	13.00	52.47	202.50	----	------	----
Moyock Circuit	3	40	321	61.90	------	------	6.57	68.47	1	65	----
Currituck Circuit	5	51	342	20.00	------	7.52	------	------	----	------	----
North Gates Circuit	4	30	353	45.81	30.78	7.38	71.51	155.48	1	58	----
Gates Circuit	5	40	369	67.38	71.23	8.00	32.00	118.61	1	17	----
Perquimans Circuit	7	61	475	40.00	15.03	13 00	1.00	69.33	----	------	----
Hertford Circuit	4	40	297	75.73	62 32	4.00	58.02	200.07	1	47	----
Edenton Station	1	13	72	20.03	16.77	------	------	------	----	------	----
Plymouth Station	1	13	130	30.01	------	3.15	21.78	54.93	----	------	----
Roper Station	3	29	237	58.00	98.67	------	------	156.67	2	83	1
Pantego Circuit	2	15	116	22.17	------	8.58	9 00	39.75	----	------	----
Dare Circuit	3	56	350	126 00	25 53	------	------	273 55	1	40	----
Roanoke Island	2	33	339	91.57	60.00	------	49 93	201.50	----	------	----
Kitty Hawk	4	30	155	10.47	2.87	3 57	10.50	27.41	----	------	----
Kennekeet	4	30	250	25.00	------	------	------	------	----	------	----
Hatteras	3	40	300	14.18	2.64	------	5 00	21.82	----	------	1
Columbia Circuit	7	67	309	51.55	15.83	8 80	16.97	93.15	----	------	----
Bath Circuit	2	10	80	18 00	10.00	------	------	------	----	------	----
Total	75	761	5,669	1,068.60	503.11	93.52	663.13	2,252.53	7	310	3
Total last year	67	657	4,965	750.44	403.97	81.75	663.44	1.959.00	7	372	----
Increase	8	104	704	318.16	39 14	11.77	------	293.53	----	------	3
Decrease	----	----	----	------	------	------	.31	------	----	62	----

RACAPITU

District.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.
Raleigh	59	465	4,634	801.87	110.20	28.43	744.44	1,760.85	3	148	2
Durham	70	572	5,970	1,129.62	347.39	63 22	341.83	2,041.57	7	411	1
Fayetteville	82	600	5,687	789.40	244.17	27.19	413.54	1,476.51	6	268	2
Rockingham	62	375	3,955	710 63	177.67	41.57	385.56	1,249.14	3	65	----
Wilmington	79	579	4,553	798.61	309.29	38.11	256.14	1,331.74	4	186	----
New Bern	80	807	8,624	1,108 36	653.48	48.73	1,284.58	2,962.62	3	121	----
Washington	82	480	4,250	817.08	276.37	107.28	526.16	1,536.66	7	211	----
Warrenton	75	588	4,547	1,003.01	302 81	30.72	448.70	1,654.17	4	100	2
Elizabeth City	75	761	5,669	1,068.60	503.11	93.52	663.13	2,252.53	7	310	3
Total	664	5,227	45,189	8,227.78	2,924.49	478.77	5.064.08	16,265.79	44	1,820	10
Total last year	630	4,846	40.643	7,018.46	2,785.01	342.64	4,632 62	14,778.73	51	1,973	----
Increase	34	381	4,546	1,209.32	139.48	136.13	431.46	1,487.06	----	------	----
Decrease	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	7	153	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

No. of Members.	Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by League for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Juvenile Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Mission Societies.
67	67	$25.00	$5.00	$31.00	1	68	$149.50	1	22	$12.18				$191.68
								1	18	1.60				1.60
	65		10.75	10.75							4	100	52.65	52.65
	58		18.63	18.63	2	47	104.22							104.22
	17				3	59	121.75	2	27	63.44				256.42
	47		20.00	20.00	2	34	77.00	1	23	17.75	1	24	6.05	167.15
											1	36	12.27	12.27
											1	70		
69	152		97.89	97.89										
	40													
					3	60	94.70							94.70
138	138		18.00	18.00										
274	584	25.00	71.27	196.27	11	272	547.17	5	90	124.97	7	230	70.97	880.69
	372				7	193	333.56				2	32	5.00	338.56
274	212		71.27	196.27	4	79	213.61	5	90	124.97	5	198	65.97	542.13

LATION.

No. of Members.	Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	No. of Juvenile Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Mission Societies.
40	188	8 10	36 00	254 10	11	166	378.39	3	65	91.75	5	202	113.97	554.11
12	423	31.52	78 60	120.12	6	191	341.00	1	8	50.30	5	191	118.47	633.92
108	376	3 40	92 72	109 72	10	212	292.41				7	169	74.74	491.58
	65		43.35	43 35	15	272	54.14			40 00	7	182	73 86	548.00
	186	7.00	50 05	57 05	4	93	132 76	3	44	36.70	2	50	16.30	319.37
	121		111 30	111 30	8	219	50 41	3	174	669 18	5	127	247.76	1,127.37
	211		79.50	79 50	8	170	346.47	3	37	135 36	6	190	131.47	550.05
48	148	13.60	37.00	50 60	17	310	532 7	4	107	305.48	8	205	123.14	981.79
274	584		71.27	196.27	11	2 2	547 7	5	90	121.97	7	230	70.97	880.69
482	2,302	63 62	599 79	1,022.01	90	2,0 2	3,87 92	22	525	1,453.74	52	1,546	970.68	6,386.88
	1,973				73	1,645	3,140.88	22	526	1,531.86	40	1,272	659.15	
	329				17	37	447.04				12	274	311.53	
									1	78.12				

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE.

E., Elder; D., Deacon; S'y., Supernumerary; S'd., Superannuated; P.E., Presiding Elder. *Not present at the session of Conference. Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference. P2, Probationer 2d year; P1, Probationer 1st year.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	E.
3	John W. Jenkins	New Berne	1858	E.
4	Robert A. Willis	Bew Berne	1858	P. E.
5	Bernice B. Culbreth	Beaufort	1859	E
6	Thomas J Gattis	Salisbury	1860	S'd
7	William H Moore	Salisbury	1860	P. E.
8	Edwin A. Yates	Salisbury	1860	E.
9	*James C. Crisp	Newbury, S. C	1864	S'd.
10	John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	E.
11	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E
12	Frederick D. Swindell	Charlotte	1871	P. E.
13	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
14	Jonathan Sanford	Fayetteville	1872	E.
15	William S. Rone	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
16	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
17	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
18	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E
19	Benjamin R. Hall	Wilmington	1875	P. E.
20	Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	P. E
21	Nereus E Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
22	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
23	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
24	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	E.
25	George A. Oglesby	Cleveland, Tenn	1877	E.
26	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E
27	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
28	*James E. Bristowe	Charlotte	1878	E
29	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
30	*Charles R. Taylor	Virginia	1878	S'y.
31	James O Guthrie	Wilson	1879	E.
32	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E
33	William L. Cuninggim	Wilson	1879	E.
34	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E
35	Zachary T. Harrison	Durham	1881	E
36	*Jesse H. Page	Durham	1881	S'd.
37	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	E.
38	Clayter W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	S'y.
39	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E
40	Barna B. Holder	Raleigh	1882	E.
41	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
42	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
43	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
44	John C. Kilgo	Greenville, S. C	1882	E
45	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
46	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
47	James M Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
48	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
49	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	E.
50	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	E.
51	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E
52	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E
53	Thomas J. Daily	Statesville	1883	E.
54	Miles M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	E.
55	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
56	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
57	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
58	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
59	Erskine Pope	Charlotte	1885	E.
60	*William S Davis	Charlotte	1885	S'd .
61	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
62	William A Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
63	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	E.
64	Nathan H. Guyton	Charlotte	1885	E
65	Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	E
66	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
67	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
68	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
69	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E
70	*Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
71	Daniel C Geddie	Reidsville	1886	E.
72	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
73	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	E.
74	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
75	Henry B. Anderson	Reidsville	1886	E.
76	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
77	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E
78	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
79	L McKendree Brower	Fayetteville	1887	E.
80	Leonidas M Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E
81	George T. Simmons	New Berne	1888	E.
82	John J. Barker	New Berne	1888	E.
83	John Henry Shore	New Berne	1888	E.
84	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Berne	1888	E.
85	Eli C Sell	New Berne	1888	E.
86	Louland S. Etheridge	New Berne	1888	E.
87	Neil McK. Watson	New Berne	1888	E.
88	James H. M. Giles	New Berne	1888	E.
89	*Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
90	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
91	Richard F Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
92	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
93	Henry G Stamey	Greensboro	1889	E.
94	*Arthur R. Goodchild	Richmond	1889	S'd.
95	William Y. Everton	Wilson	1890	E.
96	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
97	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
98	Amos Burton Haltom	Dyersburg, Tenn	1890	E
99	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	E.
100	*James M. Rice	Concord	1890	S'd
101	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
102	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
103	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
104	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
105	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
106	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
107	Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	E.
108	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
109	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E
110	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr	Goldsboro	1892	E
111	Allison L. Ormand	Goldsboro	1892	E.
112	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
113	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
114	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
115	Marion T Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
116	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
117	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E
118	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
119	John W. Wallace	Goldsboro	1892	E.
120	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
121	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E
122	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
123	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E
124	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
125	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
126	Samuel Leffers	Durham	1894	S'y.
127	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E
128	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
129	Wiley D Sasser	Statesville	1894	E.
130	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	D.
131	David B Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
132	Robert L Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
133	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E
134	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
135	Ernest W. Fox	Reidsville	1895	E.
136	Thomas A. Smoot	Reidsville	1895	E.
137	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
138	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
139	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
140	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
141	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga	1896	E.
142	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
143	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
144	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	D
145	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
146	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
147	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E
148	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
149	Benson H Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
150	William F. Jones	Raleigh	1897	D.
151	George B Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
152	William A Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	D.
153	Charles L Read	Elizabeth City	1898	D.
	William E Nicholson	Elizabeth City	1898	P2.D
154	James Y Old	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
155	Preston D Woodall	Washington	1899	D.
156	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	D.
157	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	D.
158	Edward R Welsh	Washington	1899	D.
159	Harry M North	Washington	1899	D.
160	Joseph F Bivens	Concord	1899	D.
161	Euclid McWhorter			E.
162	F. L Church			E
163	W. H Kirton			E.
164	Francis Ernest Dixon			D.
165	Joseph E. Holden	New Berne	1900	D.
166	George R. Rood	New Berne	1900	D
	LaFayette Johnson	New Berne	1900	P2.
167	Norman C Yearby	New Berne	1900	D
	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	P2.
	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	P2.D
	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	P2 E
	Wm Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	P2.
	Wm Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	P2 D
	Robert Edward Porter	Fayetteville	1901	P1.
	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	P2.
168	George B. Webster	Fayetteville	1901	E1.
169	J. W. Bradley			D.
	Wm Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	P1 D
	James Edward Saunders	Wilmington	1902	P1
	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	P1.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—L. H. Allred, Youngsville; *R. L. Brown, Oxford; *M. Mial, Raleigh; M. S. Davis, Louisburg.

DURHAM DISTRICT—*S. S. Lankford, Milton; J. G. Dailey, Burlington; *B. F. Stanfield, Leasburg; J. B. Worsham, Locust Hill.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. D. Barnes, Dunn; J. M. Lamb, Fayetteville; *C. W. Bynum, Bynum; B. Cole, Sanford.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—F. B. Gibson, Gibson; W. I. Everett, Rockingham; A. W. E. Capel, Troy; F. L. Bundy, Laurinburg.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—J. N. Gibbons, Fair Bluff; A. J. Johnsou. Taylor's Bridge; W. E. Springer, Wilmington; S. J. Veach, Warsaw.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT—B. G. Credle, New Bern; Dempsy Wood. R. H. Baxter, C. B. Price.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—G. D. Best, Fremont; F. B. Ricks, J. F. Burton, Wilson; W. K. Jacobson, Washington.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, Roper; C. E. Cramer, Elizabeth City; J. W. Evans, Manteo; *L. L. Smith, Gatesville.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—*H. A. Boyd, Warrenton; *Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; J. T. Flythe, Jackson; *W. A. Ellison, Williamston.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY.

Adams, G. T.....Raleigh
Allred, B C .....Jonesboro
Anderson, H. B.....LaGrange
Ashby, J. M.....Ashpole
Bailey, R. W. .....Bynum
Bain, T. H.....Farmville
Barker, J. J.....Bethel
Barnes, Albert S. .....Whiteville
Beaman, R. C.....Durham
Becton, F. S .....Oriental
Benson, J. M.....Nashville
Betts, A D... .....Lillington
Bishop, F A .....Greenville
Bivens, J F.....Durham
Black, B. H .....Dover
Bradley, R.....Hillsboro
Bonner, T P .....Scotland Neck
Bristowe, J. E..... Bethel
Broom, R. H..... Carthage
Brower, L. M. .....Burlington
Browning, T. J ..... Vineland
Bradley, J. W. .....Rowland
Bradshaw, M.....Goldsboro
Brothers, C. C .....Burgaw
Brown, W. E ..... Pantego
Brown, W H.....Plymouth
Bruton, R. A.....Newton Grove
Buffaloe, J. H .....Elm City
Bumpas, R. F .....New Bern
Bundy, J. D .....Henderson
Carraway, J M..... Mt. Olive
Caviness, D N.....Burlington
Chaffin, L M ..... Warrenton
Church, F. L.....Murfreesboro
Cole, J. N.....Wilmington
Clarke, R. B.....Littleton
Coltrane, N. E.....Smithfield
Cotton, S. A .. ..Enfield
Craven, W. F..... Roper
Constable, W. P.....Columbia
Crisp, J. C. .....
Culbreth, B. B ..... Cary
Culbreth, J. M.....Raleigh
Cuninggim, J. L..Nashville, Tenn
Cuninggim, W. L.....Durham
Dailey, J. A.....Milton
Dailey, T J.....Gatesville
Davis, E. H.....Kinston
Davis, R. L..... ....Windsor
Davis, Wm. S.....Warren Plains
Dixon, F. E.....Straits
Draper, J. T.....Clinton
Durant, C. O.....Laurel Hill
Earnhardt, D. L.....Fremont
Etheridge, L S..... .....Elise
Everton, W. Y.... Swan Quarter
Eure, H. M.....Greenville
Eure, F. F.....Grimesland
Fisher, G. W.....Clayton
Forbes, W. A .....
Fox, E. W..... Garysburg
Frizzelle, J. H.....Pittsboro
Futrell, D. A..... .. Bath
Gattis, T. J.....Charlotte
Geddie, D. C.....Trenton
Gibbs, J. T .....Durham
Giles, J H M.....Newport
Giles, M D.. ..... Roxboro
Goodchild, A. R.....
Green, W. B..... .. Graham
Grant, R. R..... .....Ocracoke
Greening, Philip..... .....Aurora
Groves, A. J. ..Cypress Creek
Gurganous, J. W.....Roberdell
Guthrie, J. O. .... Raleigh
Guyton, N H. .....Shallotte
Hall, B. R .....Fayetteville
Hall, J. H.....Rockingham
Haltom, A. B..... ...Tarboro
Harrison, Z. T .....Red Springs
Hix, M. D.....Mt. Gilead
Hocutt, W. E.....South Mills
Holden, J. E.....Fairfield
Holder, B. B.....Roseboro
Holmes, K D..... Roxboro
Hornaday, J. A..... Beaufort
Hoyle, J. W ....Harrisville
Humble, W. B. .....Robersonville
Humble, H. A .....Littleton
Humble, J C. .....Goldston
Hurley, John B.....Raleigh
Ivey, T. N .....Raleigh
Jackson, H. McR.....Willeyton
Jenkins, J. W.....Raleigh
Jenkins, W. A..... Palo Alto
Jerome, C. P.....West Durham
John, R. B.....Wilmington
Johnson, J G.....Battleboro
Johnson, L ....Tarboro
Jones, W. F.....Elizabeth City
Jones, L. B.....Hatteras
Joyner, L. H., Jr.....Cokesbury
Jones, C. A.....Lake Landing
Kilgo, J. C.....Durham

Kirton, W. H ..... Stonewall
Langston, G. D ..... Mt. Olive
Lee, J. A ..... Ridgeway
Leffers, S ..... Straits
Lowder, J. M ..... Grifton
Marlowe, J. M .....
Martin, J. W ..... Magnolia
Massey, L. S ..... Laurinburg
McCullen, A ..... Oxford
McCall, F. B ..... East Durham
McCracken, J. H ..... Pelham
McFarland, M. M ..... Raleigh
McWhorter, Euclid ..... South Port
Mercer, S. E ..... Roberdell
Merritt, W. C ..... Conway
Moore, W. H ..... Pittsboro
Moyle, S. T ..... Sanford
Nash, L. L ..... Rocky Mount
Nicholson, W. E ..... Littleton
North, H. M ..... Morehead
Oglesby, G. A ..... Montgomery
Old, J. Y ..... Moyock
Ormond, A. L ..... Kittrell
Page, J. H ..... Rockingham
Pate, J. P ..... Lumberton
Parker, A. J ..... Manteo
Parker, D. B ..... Hobgood
Pegram, J. D ..... Oxford
Piland, W. A ..... Currituck
Perry, G. B ..... Gibson
Plyler, M. T ..... Louisburg
Pool, C. K ..... Atlantic
Pope, Erskine ..... Snow Hill
Porter, R. E ..... Nashville, Tenn
Porter, J. J ..... Westbrook
Potter, J. W ..... Wilmington
Puckett, W. A ..... Stem
Read, C. L ..... Edenton
Rhodes, J. M ..... Littleton
Rice, J. M ..... Ashland
Robinson, C. W ..... Warrenton
Rood, G. R ..... Youngsville
Rose, E. E ..... Jackson
Rone, W. S ..... Rockingham
Rose, W. W ..... Weldon
Royall, V. A ..... Richland
Royall, W. R ..... Town Creek
Rumley, J. L ..... Wilson
Sanford, Jonathan ..... Siler City
Sasser, W. D ..... Kenansville
Sawyer, L. E ..... Atlantic
Seabolt, N. L ..... Millbrook
Sell, E. C ..... Cumberland
Saunders, J. E ..... Kennekeet
Shamburger, F. M ..... Wilmington
Simmons, G. T ..... Elizabethtown
Shore, J. H ..... Franklinton
Smith, C. W ..... Whiteville
Smith, G. F ..... Raleigh
Smoot, T. A ..... Fayetteville
Snipes, E. M ..... Dunn
Stamey, H. G ..... Troy
Stanfield, B. E .....
Stanford, J. T ..... Rich Square
Starling, G. B ..... Cary
Starling, G. W ..... Winfall
Sutton, T. H ..... Williamston
Swindell, F. D ..... Goldsboro
Taylor, R. F ..... Leasburg
Taylor, C. R ..... Manteo
Thomas, M. C ..... Leasburg
Thompson, John E ..... Goldsboro
Thompson, J. B ..... Durham
Thompson, L. E ..... Washington
Thompson, B. C ..... Ahoskie
Towe, Wm ..... Mann's Harbor
Townsend, W. H ..... Cove
Townsend, R. W ..... Raynham
Tripp, H. E ..... Goldsboro
Tuttle, D. H ..... Elizabeth City
Tuttle, M. H ..... Hertford
Tyer, A. P ..... Wilson
Underwood, J. E ..... Elizabeth City
Wallace, J. W ..... Chalk Level
Watkins, D. A ..... Spring Hope
Watson, N. M ..... Chapel Hill
Webster, G. B ..... Wilmington
Welch, E. R ..... Roanoke Rapids
Whitaker, R. H ..... Raleigh
Willis, R. A ..... Littleton
Willis, R. H ..... Elizabeth City
Wilson, N. H. D ..... Maxton
Woodall, P. D ..... Rocky Mount
Wright, Y. E ..... Scott's Hill
Yates, E. A ..... Durham
Yearby, N. C ..... Burlington

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE.

Bishop A. Coke Smith.....President.
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim.....Secretary.
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.....Assistant Secretary.
Rev. R. H. Broom.....Statistical Secretary.
Rev. E. W. Fox.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. H. G. Stamey.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. E. R. Welch.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. S. E. Mercer.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. C. Merritt.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. T. Simmons.....Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Clerical—R. F. Bumpas, President, New Bern; R. H. Willis, Secretary, Elizabeth City; A. McCullen, F. B. McCall, T. A. Smoot, N. H. D. Wilson, A. J. Groves, H. M. Eure, W. W. Rose.

Lay—J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham; Millard Mial, J. M. Lamb, F. B. Gibson, J. N. Gibbons, Dr. J. F. Miller, T. H. Gatlin, J. T. Flythe, G. H. Newby.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Clerical—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Wilson; L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Laurinburg; J. B. Hurley, D. N. Caviness, J. M. Ashby, N. E. Coltrane, J. M. Rhodes, M. H. Tuttle.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, L. B. Bynum, W. L. Parsons, A. McA. Council, W. H. Rhodes, Dr. J. W. Jones, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, W. B. Blanchard.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle, President, Elizabeth City; E. Pope, Secretary, Snow Hill; J. H. Shore, G. B. Perry, H. G. Stamey, S. E. Mercer, J. W. Martin, D. A. Watkins, T. H. Sutton.

Lay—T. M. Anderson, Treasurer, Wilson; E. B. McCullers, U. M. Wahab, J. M. Benson, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. R. Day, E. A. Thorne, J. W. Evans.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Clerical—K. D. Holmes, Chairman, Roxboro; J. A. Daily, J. Sanford, L. S. Etheridge, J. J. Porter, W. H. Townsend, L. L. Nash, H. A. Humble, W. E. Hocutt.

LAY—W. B. Cooper, Secretary, Wilmington; L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; B. W. Ballard, J. A. Long, C. W. Bynum, F. L. Bundy, G. S. Pritchard, G. D. Best, T. W. Mason.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—G. T. Adams, W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, A. S. Barnes, H. B. Anderson, R. C. Beaman, E. H. Davis, A. J. Parker.

LAY—G. S. Baker, R. L. Flowers, T. C. Williams, J. W. Moore, D. J. Lewis, T. J. W. Crowder, W. T. Deans, H. A. Boyd, Z. W. Evans.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Bundy, Secretary, Henderson; G. F. Smith, R. C. Beaman, R. W. Bailey, G. A. Oglesby, J. W. Potter, J. A. Hornaday, J. M. Benson, J. Y. Old.

LAY—W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer, Fayetteville; B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, R. N. Page, T. A. Green, J. F. Bruton, R. B. Boyd, C. E. Cramer.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Durham; W. H. Moore, Treasurer, Pittsboro; J. N. Cole, Secretary, Wilmington; B. R. Hall, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. W. Jenkins, President, Raleigh; J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; L. B. Bynum, J. N. Cole, R. T. Gray, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodward, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, L. B. Bynum, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ON ADMISSIONS—J. D. Pegram, W. C. Norman, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, M. Bradshaw, J. N. Cole, A. P. Tyer, D. L. Earnhardt, C. P. Jerome.

FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL—G. T. Adams, Chairman; M. H. Tuttle, C. W. Robinson.

FIRST YEAR—R. H. Willis, Chairman; S. E. Mercer, E. W. Fox.

SECOND YEAR—N. M. Watson, Chairman; A. L. Ormond, N. E. Coltrane.

THIRD YEAR—R. C. Beaman, Chairman; J. D. Bundy, J. H. Shore.

FOURTH YEAR—E. H. Davis, Chairman; L. E. Thompson, B. C. Allred.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	No. of White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	-------	-------	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	-------	-------	-------	-------
3	New Bern	Jan 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	-------	-------	-------	-------
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	-------	-------
5	Raleigh	Oct. 18 1	Rev M Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,747	-------	-------
6	Louisburg	Oct 1842	B. Waugh	S. S Bryant	17,698	5,163	-------	-------
7	Halifax	Oct 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	-------	-------
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S Bryant	19,639	6,390	-------	-------
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm Capers	S S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	-------	-------
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	-------	-------
12	Danville, Va	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C F. Deems	21,258	6,519	-------	-------
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	-------	-------
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J O. Andrew	I T Wyche	26 092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov 1853	R Paine	I. T. Wyche	29 127	11,799	225	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov 1854	G F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,497	12,041	208	10, 134
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O Andrew	I T. Wyche	29,461	10, 187	214	11, 178
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	203	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G F. Pierce	W. E Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec 1858	H.H. Kavanaugh	W E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,576	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R Paine	W. E Pell	29,011	12,043	303	13,295
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W E Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec 1863	G. F. Pierce	J W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	-------	-------
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27. 198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	-------	-------
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F Pierce	B Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,805
31	Wilmington	Nov 1867	D S Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov 1869	D S Doggett	B Craven	33,310	1, 196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G F Pierce	B Craven	40,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec 1872	R Paine	B Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Greensboro	Dec. 1873	J C Keener	B. Craven	49, 137	465	565	29,503
38	Raleigh	Dec 1874	E. M Marvin	B Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov 1876	H H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32, 448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec 1881	G F. Pierce	B. Craven	68, 156	217	704	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J C Keener	A. W. Mangum	70, 375	215	762½	47, 139
47	Statesville	Dec 1883	J C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72.495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75, 128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,731	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83, 102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J C. Granbery	D W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov 1891	C. B. Galloway	D W. Bain	55,734	27	583	39,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec 1892	W. W. Duncan	W L Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W W Duncan	W L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44, 123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec 1895	A. W. Wilson	W L Cuninggim	64,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	645	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65, 325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L Cuninggim	65,728	-------	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	-------	618	44, 163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H C. Morrison	W. L Cuninggim	65, 226	-------	610	44, 155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R K Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	-------	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	-------	664	51,016

IN MEMORIAM.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh	1837	Florida	------
Robert E. Watkins	------	------	------	------	1838	------	------
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N C	------
J W. Jackson	------	------	1838	------	1842	Wake County, N.C.	------
Chappel Featherston	------	------	1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N.C	Washington, N.C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia	------	------	1844	Lexington, N.C	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N.C	1839	Salisbury, N.C	1845	Washington, N.C	New Bern, N.C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	------
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N.C	Granville County, N.C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	------
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N.C.	------
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	------
Thomas S Cassodey	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N.C.
Alsa H Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N.C	1850	Wake County, N C	Raleigh, N.C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County N.C	1840	New Bern, N.C	1851	Davidson County, N.C.	------
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N C	1834	Raleigh, N.C	1852	Duplin County, N.C.	Duplin County, N.C.
John W Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N.C	1847	Greensboro, N.C	1852	Chapel Hill, N.C	Chatham County, N.C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N C	1837	Petersburg, Va	1851	Salisbury, N.C	Greensboro, N.C.
Hezekiah G Leigh	1795	Perquimans County, N C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E Freeman	1820	Granville County, N.C	1843	Halifax C. H, Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va	1825	Virginia	1850	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrooks	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N.C	Greensboro, N.C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N.C	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N.C	Beaufort, N.C.
William W Nesbit	1812	Catawba County, N C	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va	------
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond County, N.C	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N.C	Greensboro, N.C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N.C	1851	New Bern, N.C	1857	Wilkesboro, N.C	Wilkesboro, N.C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N C	1857	Davidson County, N.C	Davidson County, Va.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery County, N C	1852	Lousburg, N.C	1857	Thomasville, N.C	Thomasville, N.C.
James Patterson	------	------	------	------	1858	Iredell County, N.C	Iredell County, N.C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N.C	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N C	Lincolnton, N C.
Alexander Gattis	1819	Orange County, N.C	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N.C	Orange County, N.C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N C	Near Pelham, N.C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham County, N.C	1850	Warrenton, N C	1859	New Bern, N.C	New Bern, N C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank County, N. C.	1845	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham County, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1841	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1803	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham County, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus County, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus B. Hight	1823	Franklin County, N. C.	1845	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Donb	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Sky, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland County, N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829	Randolph County, N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore	1835	Baltimore	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham County, N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Land	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham County, N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell County, N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Ira T Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1880	LaGrange, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
A A Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1881	Raleigh, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
J S Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C	1852	South Carolina	1881	King's Mountain, N C	King's Mountain, N. C.
R M Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C	1870		1881	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph T. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson. N. C	1881	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Enfield, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C	Oak Grove, N. C
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph County, N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1882	Trinity College, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A Coon	1842	Alexander County, N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1882	Mocksville, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
William M Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Roxboro, N. C	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B Dozier	1822	Camden County, N. C	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1882	Lenoir County, N C	Chocowinity, N. C.
J R Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md			1882	Warren County, N. C	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1883	Pantego, N C	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C	1881	Durham, N C	1883	Wilmington, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick County, Va	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1883	Pineville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J Brent	1829	Rockingham County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1883	Wadesboro, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B Alford	1813	Wayne County, N C	1832	Norfolk, Va	1883	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph County, N. C.
Hiram P Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C	1866	Fayetteville, N. C	1883	Concord, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va	1863	Greensboro, N. C	1884	Winston, N C	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H Guinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C	1884	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
John W Lewis	1808	Randolph, N. C	1833	Petersburg, Va	1885	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P Bibb		Nelson County, Va	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N C	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Durham County, N. C	Durham County, N. C.
John W Floyd	1822	Granville County, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	1885	Boone, N. C	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1885	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph County, N. C.
John N Andrews	1826		1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1885	Halifax County, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C Phillips	1841	Moore County, N C	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1885	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Chatham County, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus County, N. C	1879	Wilson, N. C	1885	King's Mountain, N. C	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1885	Goldsboro, N. C	Durham, N. C.
William H Watkins	1847	Richmond County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1886	Stanly County, N. C	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A Stone	1853	Pittsylvania County, Va	1879	Wilson, N C	1887	Rowan County, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A Gault	1850	Lincoln County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1887	Taylorsville, N. C	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N C	1887	Mount Olive, N. C	Faisons, N. C.
Linguru S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson County, N. C	1849	Oxford, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thomas S Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md	1888	Rockingham County, N.C	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C	1850	Wadesboro, N. C	1888	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D Wilson	1822	Guilford County, N. C	1843	Halifax, Va	1888	Franklinton, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S Campbell	1810	Amherst County, Va	1831	New Bern, N. C	1888	Lexington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.
John J. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va	1884	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C	1874	Raleigh, N. C	1889	Micanopy, Fla	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham County, N. C	1836	Macon, Ga	1889	Chatham County, N. C	Chatham, N. C.
Wesley M Robey	1832	Yadkin County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1889	Goldsboro, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, S. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1889	King's Mountain, N. C	King's Mountain, N. C
Edward Howland	1840	New Bern, N. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1890	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange County, N. C	1856	Greensbo o, N. C	1890	Chapel Hill, N C	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E Mann	1832	Chatham County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N C	1890	St. Louis, Mo	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Durham, N. C	Durham, N C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax County, N. C	1846	New Bern, N C	1890	Fayetteville, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson County, N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C	1891	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C Moses	1807	Franklin County, N. C	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1891	Chatham County, N. C	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O Burton	1811	Campbell County, Va	1833	Petersburg, Va	1891	Halifax County, N. C	Halifax County, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C	1854	Norfolk, Va	1892	Jonesboro, N C	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W North	1828	Williamsburgh Co, S. C	1849	Camden, S C	1892	Cleveland County, N. C	Shelby, N C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862		1884	Wilmington, N. C	1692	Hobgood, N. C	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1893	Jones County, N. C	Trenton, N. C.
James H Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C	1877	Salisbury, N. C	1893	Oxford, N. C	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin County, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	1893	Hillsville, Va	Charlotte, N. C.
John T Finlayson	1855		1879	Wilson, N. C	1893	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L Wood	1829	Randolph County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1893	Gibson Station, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C	1852	Louisburg, N C	1894	Weldon, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery County, N C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1894	Wilson, N. C	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L Reid	1851	Rockingham County, N C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1894	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J	1834	Charleston, S. C	1894	Charleston, S. C	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens County, S C	1857	Charlotte, N. C	1895	Siem, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones County, N. C	1829	Lynchburg, Va	1895	Mount Airy, N. C	Mount Airy, N. C.
Washington S Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N C	1895	Jonesboro, N C	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C	1895	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C	1880	Winston, N. C	1896	Portsmouth, N. C	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham, N. C	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1896	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thomas C Lovin	1850	Richmond County, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1896	Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C	1888	New Bern, N. C	1895	Jacksonville, N. C	
John W. Gibson	1866		1892	Wilmington, N. C	1896	Richmond County, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1876	Greensboro, N. C	1896	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
James B Batley	1818	Suffolk, Va	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1896	Wilmington, N. C	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B Bobbitt	1835	Halifax County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham County, Va	1890	Lebanon, Ore	1897	Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C	1855	Marion, S. C	1897	Littleton	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B Martin	1824	Henry County, Va	1844	Washington, N. C	1897	Danville, Va	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C McCall	1867	Richmond County, N. C	1891	Greenville, N. C	1898	Laurinburg, N. C	
Jesse A Cunninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1899	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reeks	1825	Granville County, N. C	1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1899	Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P Troy	1838	Randolph County, N. C	1883	Statesville, N. C	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L Herman	1833	Catawba County, N. C	1859	Greenville, S. C	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1814	Orange County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T Abernethy	1850	Catawba County, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W Avent	1823	Chatham County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C	1897	Raleigh, N. C	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	
T. Page Ricaud			1847	Norfolk, Va	1900	Durham, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1838	Greene County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1901	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange County, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1901	Greensboro, N. C	
R J Moorman	1849	Pittsylvania County, Va	1872	Petersburg, Va	1902	Bristol, Tenn	
Garland O Green	1871	Chatham County, N. C	1899	Washington, N. C	1902	Graham, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson County, N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1902	Wilmington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

Appendix 31
Appointments 26–30

B

Bagwell, J. T., permission to employ, given 17
Bible Cause, committee on, appointed 6
report of committee on, presented and adopted 22
report of committee on, Document No. 14 of Appendix 58
Boards and committees, changes on 6, 10, 15
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed 6
report of committee on, presented and adopted 20
report of committee on, Document No. 8 of Appendix 44

C

Church Extension, board of, appointed 5
report of, presented and adopted 15
report of Board, Document No. 4 of Appendix 37
Church Property, committee on, appointed 6
report of committee on, presented and adopted 20
report of committee on, Document No. 7 of Appendix 43
Committees and Boards—Standing, ordered and appointed 4, 5, 6
Communications, Church Extension Secretary, referred 4
Board of Trustees 4
Book agents, referred 4
Sunday School Editor, referred 4
Missionary Secretaries, referred 4
Secretary of Epworth League, referred 4
Secretary of Education, referred 4
Sunday League, presented 4
Conference, convening of 3
officers, boards, etc 101, 102
roll of, chronological 94, 97
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1902 ..... 99, 100
roll of lay delegates 98
roll call 3
roll call dispensed with 8
closing of 35
sittings of 7

PAGE.
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed 6
committee on, applications referred to 10, 14, 18
report of committee, presented and adopted 14, 15, 18
Conference, sessions of 96
Conference Trustees, draft on 18
vacancy filled 21

D

Delegates, lay, present, announced 4, 8, 12
District Conference Records, committee on, appointed 6
report of committee on, presented and adopted 22
report of, Document No. 13 of Appendix 58

E

Education, Board of, appointed 5
report of, presented and adopted 20
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix 47
Educational Statistics 24
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted 2
report of, Document No. 12 of Appendix 57

G

General Minutes 60, 63
Greensboro Female College, report of President, referred 12
report of Board of Education 49
Gattis, T. J., passage of character of 10
Goldsboro, St. Paul Church, seat of next Conference 15

H

Hurley, J. B., request for appointment of 15

I

Introductions to Conference 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18
In Memoriam 104, 108
Ivey, T. N., elected editor Raleigh Christian Advocate 24

J

Jenkins, J, W., request for appointment of 15
Joint Board of Finance—
draft in favor of, on Conference Trustees 18
report of, presented 18
report of, Document No. 6 of Appendix 40
appointed 25
Journal, account of, publication of, rendered 17

L

PAGE.
Leave of absence granted 13
Littleton Female College, report of President, referred 9
report of Board of Education 50
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred 7
Louisburg Female College, report of Board of Education 50

M

Memorial Services, ordered 16
observed 18
Memoirs, committee on, appointed 6
report of, presented 19
report of, Documents Nos. 1 and 3 of Appendix 31, 36
Mission Board, report presented and adopted 21
report of, Document No. 11 of Appendix 52

N

Norman, Mrs. W. C., condolence ordered sent to 20

O

Orphanage, report of Trustees and Treasurer of, presented 15
Document No. 6 of Appendix 39

P

Porter, J. J., certificate of ordination to be given 17
Public Worship, committee on, appointed 7
Pastors' Salaries, paper regarding them presented 8
report on 43

Q

Questions—
1—Who are admitted on trial? 9
2—Who remain on trial? 9
3—Who are discontinued? 18
4—Who are admitted into full connection? 11
5—Who are re-admitted? 10
6—Who are received by transfer, etc? 12
7—Who are deacons of one year? 8
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons? 11
9—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? 19
10—What local preachers are elected deacons? 11
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons? 19
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders? 12
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders? 13, 20
14—What local preachers are elected elders? 13
15—What local preachers are ordained elders? 20

Questions— PAGE.
16—Who are located this year? 14
17—Who are supernumerary? 14, 18
18—Who are superannuated? 14
19—What preachers have died during the past year? 9, 18
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc? 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19
21 to 28—Concerning statistics 22, 23
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc? 23
30—What has been collected on this account, etc? 23
31—What has been contributed for missions? 23
32—What has been contributed for church extension? 23
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society? 23
34—What contributed for support of ministry? 23
35—What contributed for support of Bishops? 23
36—What is the number of societies and houses owned by them? 23
37—What is the value of houses of worship and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 24
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and parsonages owned by them? 24
39—What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 24
40—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? 24
41—What is the value of district parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 24
42—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the of damage? 24
43—What are the insurance statistics? 24
44—What are the educational statistics? 24
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? .. 15
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year? 25

R

Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, report of, read and referred 9
Resolution regarding distribution of funds 13
Resolution regarding Anniversaries 14
Resolution regarding Divorce 16
Resolution regarding Bishop Smith 20
Resolution regarding W. C. Norman 21
Resolution regarding Orphanage collections 21

S

Scarrett Bible Training School 50
Secretaries of Conference, elected 3, 7
Spell, Owen, credentials of, surrendered 16
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference 103
South Carolina Conference, greetings to, ordered sent 8

PAGE.
South Carolina Conference, greetings from, received 14
Sunday School Board, appointed 5
Sunday School Board, report of, presented and adopted 20
Sunday School Board, report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix 46
Sunday Observance, committee on, ordered and appointed 8

T

Tables, financial 74–83
membership, baptisms, etc 64–73
Sunday School 84–93
Thanks to the citizens of Wilmington 22
to Entertainment Committee 13
to transportation companies 25
Trinity College, report of Trustees, referred 7
report of Board of Education 48
Trinity Park High School 59
Temperance, Committee on, report of, presented 17
report of, Document No. 5 of Appendix 38

V

Vacancies, on Boards and Committees, filled 21
Vanderbilt University 48

W

Woman's Foreign M'ssionary Society, report of corresponding Secretary 56
report of Treasurer 53
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 56
report of Treasurer 57